

## **Iesu A Tau Hae Anani Yai Dewa**

### *Buki Taina Wayahina*

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. Ka tauna yana buki v'-inuana taina nihenina dewaia ivin'-omo Iesu ya mini-havine munia wayahi ginumi. Iesu ivane wahuma, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu, e tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-bagibagi, e tau i inaunau-wahe kadu dewa-bagibagi Iesu a wavea idedewei.

Tupwai me Isiraeli yai tapanono ai tau eta-naonao tau ekalesia inau-havihaviei, ka Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi, e yoko ananina Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei, ivi-bapitaisoei.

Ka munia, ai havia ananina aitam, tauna ana wava Saulo, nua-vinana, ka vi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina, ka vi-wahani Paulo. Ka tauna tutu-vivina papani habuhabui wayahia, e Iesu vaneana naunau-waheyei. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao Paulo ineiei vitana matana wayahina, iyohoyohoni, ivunuvunui, ka tupwai tuta nuanaui ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tuta tuta tau eha me Iudea Paulo idedeweyei aitamoata deina.

Aitam tuta meagai Ierusalem nihenina, me Rom Paulo iaito-yavuhi me Iudea wayahia, ka itaini meagai Rom wayahina, ka kadu aitam vitana matana wayahina me Rom ai tau veimea ananina, SisaV, na-nau-yanahi. Kate Paulo nau-wawani manua yohona nihenina potapota

bana mamananina vitana matanana wayahina. Ka tutana manua yohona nihenina mamaei, tauna tau ekalesia yai leta ginumi, vivane me Epesusi yai leta, ka me Pilipi yai leta, ka me Kolose yai leta, ka kadu Pilemoni yana leta, ka kadu Timoti yana leta v<sup>l</sup>-inuana.

*Iesu Ya Vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bada Teopilusi, nonova buki naona aginumi, ka buki-nana nihenina Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna kadu ya viwavenena habuhabuna amataedam. Ka buki-nana nihenina avi-putu Iesu ya paisewa naona wayahina, e anau-viviwavem a itoava tauna ivane wahuma wayahina. Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna a tau hae vi-nua-dadane-neiei, ka Yaubada Nuana ivaitei tauna a tau hae ai veimea venei.✧ ✧

<sup>3</sup> Naona tauna ana inahe vaniahei, ka munia mini-havine anigea. Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia tauna a tau hae viwaveneni vivane tauna yawayawaina. Ka kadu vin<sup>l</sup>-omo-nananena wayahia, e ai pai ainana habuhabui vevewanei idudueyei. Wayahina, tau i ya mini-havine iawa-vidovidoei, ka eha ai pata iva-hamwahamwana wayahina. Kadu tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei, inua-hau i.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka aitam tuta, avaha mini-havine, tauna tau i nui imamaei kadu iamam, ka ai veimea venei, ivona, “Eha Ierusalem uni-tawane, kate

---

✧ **1:1-2:** Luk 1:3. ✧ **1:1-2:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:49-51. ✧ **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Dew 10:41.

nau-wawanimi Amaka ya vona-dabadaba upotepotei. Nonova vona-dabadaba-nana amataedami.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ka unuani. Nonova Ioni Tau Bapitaiso tomotau daudaua vi-bapitaiso-neiei. Ka avonemi, auyewa eha habuhabuna ina-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada vi-bapitaisoemi Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✧

### *Iesu Ivane Wahuma*

<sup>6</sup> Wayahina munia, avaha inau-hohona, tau ya vonana inononi ivi-putu ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Memeanina tuta ataina wamke itoka me Isiraeli eta-naoeka, e matatauka evi-kiniV, tuta nonova yaka kiniV deina?”✧

<sup>7</sup> Ka Iesu ivona, “Amau ana heta dewaia vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna ai tuta ka ai ponimana veimeyei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi tuta-naia o kadi ponimanaia un'-anamane.”✧

<sup>8</sup> Ka apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi, e uvi-tau hae wayahiu meagai Ierusalem nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina, ka kadu meagai habuhabui nihenia, ka kadue tanopi habuhabuna nihenina.”✧

<sup>9</sup> Ka Iesu, avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, ivane wahuma, ka tau hae-naia mataia Iesu idudueyei, e you nihenina maiova.

<sup>10</sup> Iesu avaha ni-tawanei, ka apaina tau idunedune wahuma. Ka onoto ainua ai kwama kavukavui nepeia imini,

✧ **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Ioni 14:16-17; Dew 2:33. ✧ **1:5:** Mat 3:11.

✧ **1:6:** Luk 24:21. ✧ **1:7:** Mar 13:32. ✧ **1:8:** Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48.

<sup>11</sup> e ivona, “Me Galili, aviani wayahina umimini udunedune wahuma? Yaubada avaha Iesu taini ivane wahuma, ka apaina tauna na-mavi-havine. Ka kadu apaina ya opu-mena ana dune ataina yana vane avaha udueyei aitamoata deina.”✧

### *Judasa A Tau Nau-seana*

<sup>12</sup> Wayahina, Oya Olive ini-tawanei, imavina iomoi Ierusalem. Ka tanoi eha bana, me Iudea ai veimea awaehei ini-awana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadi kilomitaV aitamoata deina.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ka avaha Ierusalem ivaniahehi, tau i aitam manua inui, tau i yai dewa deina, e ivane aitam bubuna-honota manua hetana mamaei wayahina. Tau i vivane Pita, ka Ioni, ka Ioni vaneina Iamesa, ka Aniduru, ka Pilipi, ka Tomasi, ka Baritolomeu, ka Mateu, kadu mani Iamesa (tauna Alipaeusi natuna), ka Simoni (tauna man-imaninina, ka me Rom yai veimea vihahaiei), ka Iudasa (tauna mani Iamesa natuna).✧

<sup>14</sup> Ka tau i habuhabui iawaehei tuta tuta nui iviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka vaivine tupwai nui, ka kadu Iesu ayona Mari nui, ka kadue Iesu vavaneina nui iviama.

<sup>15</sup> Ka Iesu avaha ivane wahuma, ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, a tau vi-muni-waiwai inau-hohona, ka yokoia ai yau kadi 120 deina. Ka Pita niwania mini, e vonei, ivona,

<sup>16-17</sup> “Vavaneiu kadu novunovu, nonova Davida yana vona vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna apa-taputapu Iudasa me Kariota wayahina. Ka apa-taputapu-nana Iginuma nihenina mamaei kaiaiaivi. Nonova

---

✧ **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27. ✧ **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53. ✧ **1:13:** Mat 10:2-4.

Iudasa-nana nui avi-tau hae ananiai Iesu wayahina, kate tauna yaka Kauvea vi-nua-hauhauei, e am-veneneyei a havia nimaia.✧

<sup>18</sup> (Ka dewa goyo-nana wayahina Iudasa patana vaniahei, ka kinana wayahina aitam tanopi vi-maiei, e tanoi ipeu, e madina tupa-yehia, ka amoamona habuhabuna vin'-omo, inusi.✧

<sup>19</sup> Ka ipuipupuna me Ierusalem habuhabui inononi. Ka movia tano-nana ivi-wahani Akeli-damaV, ka an' anamana 'Tanopi Dayaha.')

<sup>20</sup> Ka Buki Sam nihenina ipupu kavaniahei Iudasa wayahina, ka ipupuna ivona,

'Ya meagai iakwa,  
ka eha aitam koiaka ta-mamae nihenina akanai.'

Ka kadu aitam ivona,

'Kadu aitam tomotau nau-wawani tauna ya paisewa n'-epei.'✧

<sup>21-22</sup> Yaiiau, Yaubada movina apa-taputapu deina, ka Iudasa yan' aniga avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, ataina itoka nau-wawanika Iudasa-nana a tau nau-seana kavi-nua-dadanei. Ka a tau nau-seana nau-wawani itoai tau hae nui anaunau-wahe Iesu yana tuta tanopia wayahina. Naona, tutana Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Iesu vi-bapitaisoei, itoai avi-putu Iesu nui ani-keyekeyei. Ka

✧ **1:16-17:** Sam 41:9. ✧ **1:18:** Mat 27:3-8. ✧ **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8.

avi-muni-waiwaiei deina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata tauna ni-tawaneai wayahina. Ka Iudasa a tau nau-seana nau-wawani aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahikaia tuta naona a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina deina.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 onoto ainua ai wava isi-nai. Aitam Iosepa tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Iusitusi, ka v'-inuana onoto ana wava Matiasi.

<sup>24</sup> E iviama Yaubada wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke avaha tomotau habuhabuai yama nuanua eanamane-yehai. Wayahina, yam vi-nua-dadana onoto ainua tainake wayahia eviwaveneai an'-anamanei.

<sup>25</sup> E munia onoto-nana Iudasa na-nau-seani, ka kadu tauna vi-tau hae, ka paipaisewa Iesu wayahina. Iuna Iudasa paisewana venau-tawanei, ka inei papanina, ka patana ya goyona wayahina vaniahei.”

<sup>26</sup> Ka avaha iviama deina, e onoto ainuai ai wava iginumi hanu kikitui ainua wayahia, e hanu-naia waga nihenina iboui, e ito-iwaha. Ka Matiasi ana wava eta-naoi. Wayahina, tauna inu Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 nihenina, e tauna kadu yai paisewa epei.

## 2

### *Nuana Ahihinata Yana Omana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ka munia, vi-aniani ana wava PenitekosiV an' auyewa vin'-omo. Wayahina, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui inau-hohona aitam manua nihenina, e imanuenta. Ka vo-kwayavonina

<sup>☆</sup> **1:21-22:** Mar 1:9; 16:19; Ioni 15:27.

aitam duduna inononi wahuma wayahina, we-dinia deina. Ka yahina ananina putuna manuana nau-vi-anai.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka aitam amane idueyei ana dune ai yabeyabena deina, Ka ai-nana tana-vewani, e omo aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, e ununuia itoha.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai deina. Ka tau hae-naia ivi-putu ipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata ivaitei idedewei deina.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau tapanono mani papani wayahia avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, e imamaei. Tai me Iudea yai tapanono idewa-didigunei, kate yai tupua papani tunina tunina nihenina.

<sup>6</sup> Ka tau, tutana dudunana inononi, ivo-kwayavoni inau-hohona. Ka tau hae-naia wayahia ivanevaneneha, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia movia inononi. Wayahina, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tau yai inovo kadu nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Ia! Medeina idedewei? Tau vonaia habuhabui taina me Galili, ika?

<sup>8</sup> Kaiwadi, medeina tau ai pata habuhabuka movikaia ipuipupu?

<sup>9</sup> Itoka yaka papani vivane Paritia, ka Media, ka Elam, ka Mesopotamia, ka Iudea, ka Kapadosia, ka Ponitusi, ka Asia,

<sup>10</sup> ka Pirigia, ka Pampilia, ka Egipita, ka papani Libia papani Sirene awaniana, ka kadu

---

✧ **2:1-2:** Lev 23:15-21; VV 16:9-11. ✧ **2:3:** Mat 3:11. ✧ **2:4:** Dew 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mar 16:17.

tupwaka baina vivane tau bwanibwani meagai Rom wayahina, ka tupwaka dede Iudea tunuhina, ka kadu tupwaka dede tunina kate me Isiraeli yai tapanono kavi-munie,

<sup>11</sup> ka kadu tupwaka me Kirete, ka tupwaka me Arabia. Kate habuhabuka movikaia tunina tunina kanonononi. Ka tau i Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina ihaehaeyeka.”

<sup>12</sup> Wayahina, tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa, eha ta-vidoha, kadue yai nuanua venau-tamatamana. Ka matataui ivonavona, “Dewa taina an' anamana medeina?”

<sup>13</sup> Ka mani tomotau tau hae-naia ivi-waipoei, ivona, “Tau daudau bagibagina inim-iaua, ka avaha ivi-kwavakwava.”

### *Pita Yokoia Nau-wahei*

<sup>14</sup> Ka Pita yaiana ai yau 11 nui imimini, ka tauna movina ananina vi-putu nau-wahe yokoia wayahia, ivona,

“Itomi me Iudea kadu Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabumi, yau vona unononi, avo-vi-mahetemi.

<sup>15</sup> Itomi unuanua yama dewana vin'-omo daudau bagibagina wayahina, kate eha. Iuna ataina mana-putu niwanina eha nim vi-kwavakwava ana tuta.

<sup>16</sup> Kate nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ioela dewana mai-haeyei. Ka ataina dewana vin'-omo Yaubada yana hae aitamoata deina.

<sup>17</sup> Iginumana ivona deina,

‘Yaubada ivona, “Apaina, tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina,



yauke Nuau ana-ito-iwahi  
     tomotau habuhabui wayahia.  
 Ka natunatumi ononotoi kadu vaivinei  
     in'-apa-taputapu,  
 ka yami tupunata ina-ino-dunedune,  
     ka ononotoi ivi-nainai yai ava in'-epei.✧  
 18 Vona ahiahina, tuta tanoi wayahina  
     Nuau ana-ito-iwahi  
 yau tau paisewa ononotoi ka vaivinei wayahia,  
     e tau wayahiu in'-apa-taputapu.  
 19-20 Apaina iaiaya avevewanei wahuma,  
     ka tomotau idudueyei nuai vi-tupatupa  
     wayahina.  
 Vivane babau vi-novanovana,  
     ka wahava ana dune yabebenina, vi-dayaha  
     deina.  
 Ka kadue iaiaya avevewanei tanopia, dayaha  
     deina,  
     ka ai ananata, ka kadu bawa badobadona.  
 Ka iaiaya-naia ina-iakwa,  
     munia Kauvea yan' auyewa vin'-omo.  
 Ka auyewana vivane pai matauta ananina  
     tau ma' tanopi wayahi.  
 Ka Kauvea tauna didigana na-si-vin'-omanej,  
     e tomotau habuhabui idudueyei.  
 21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea ivitumahanej,  
     ka aituhu tau tauna ana wava ivivi-hone,  
 akanai tau ito-yavuha  
     ivaniahei akanai.” ’

22 Me Isiraeli, itomi vonana Iesu onoto  
 Nasareta wayahina unononi. Yaubada avaha  
 onotona apa-vidovidohei. Ka Yaubada tauna

---

✧ 2:17: Ioe 2:28-32.

awaehēi dewa-bagibagina kadu iaiaya ananina dedewei matamia. Ka kadu Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wawa si-nai deina, ka viwavenemi, udueyei, ka avaha uanamane-yehai.

<sup>23</sup> Nonova Yaubada avaha anamaneī medeina Iesu yan' aniga vin'-omo. Wayahina, Yaubada awaehēi aitam onoto Iesu-nana vi-nua-hauhauei, am-veneneyemi. Ka Yaubada kadu mai-anamaneī tau goyogoyoi ina-ivaitemi ai nahenahea Iesu-nana ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi.

<sup>24</sup> Itomi uvunui deina, kate nonova Yaubada avaha apa-taputapu vivane Iesu-nana eha nau-wawani na-ma'-vavaha aniga ya papani wayahina. Wayahina, Yaubada aniga ya papani wayahina ito-yavuhi, ka si-vi-mini-havineī.

<sup>25</sup> Apa-taputapu-nana kavaniaheī Davida ya iginuma nihenina, ivona,

‘Yauke avaha adueyei Kauvea mataua ma'-vavaha.

Ka tauna ateiua mamaei, ka vo-vi-bagibagiu.

Wayahina, eha ava-hamwahamwana.☆

<sup>26</sup> Wayahina, nuau dewa-haiawa kadu meau awa-davedavem ananina. Ka ataina ininiu mamaei, ka nua-vaniaha nui apotapotam.

<sup>27</sup> Iuna eha nuau ebou-vavahi tau anianiga yai papani HadesiV nihenina.

Ka eha eawaeha Yam Onoto Ahihinata na-mavunu.

<sup>28</sup> Ka avaha yawai ahiahina a etawana eviwaveneu anua-hai,

---

☆ 2:25: Sam 16:8-11.

kadu dewa-haiawa wayahina  
evi-nau-vi-anaiu matama.’ ”

<sup>29</sup> Ka Pita kadu ivona,

“Vavaneiu, vona tunutunuhina avonemi, Davida ya vonaia ai anamana eha waka Davida wayahina. Iuna Davida-nana kanamanei nonova inusi, e iboui unuvovoa. Ka tuta ataina a unuvovo-nana meagai taina nihenina mamaei.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ka Davida-nana aitam tau apa-taputapu, kadu tauna avaha anamanei Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vonei apaina aitam Davida ya tupua-nenenehi wayahia ya pai veimea veimeyei.✧

<sup>31</sup> Ka Davida Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine mai-anamanei, e apa-taputapu dewana wayahina. Wayahina, Davida ginumi, e Yaubada eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ininina bou-vavahi tau anianiga yai papani HadesiV nihenina, kadu ginumi, e ininina eha na-mavunu.✧

<sup>32</sup> Yauke aipupupu Iesu-nana wayahina. Yaubada avaha tauna anigea si-vi-mini-havine, ka dewana munia itoai habuhabuai adudueyei.

<sup>33</sup> Wayahina, Yaubada bou-vaneyei, ka tuta ataina tauna Yaubada ateina mamaei. Ka kadu Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, nonova vona-dabedabeyei deina, ka tuta ataina tauna avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahiaia. Ka ipupu taina movi tunina tunina ududueyei ka unononi vin<sup>l</sup>-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✧

---

✧ **2:29:** 1Ki 2:10. ✧ **2:30:** 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11. ✧ **2:31:** Sam 16:10. ✧ **2:33:** Dew 5:32; 7:55-56.

<sup>34</sup> Yau vonana tunutunuhina. Iuna Davida eha ta-vane wahuma, kate Davida ivona deina,

‘Yaubada avaha yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,

“Ateiuva emanuena, emamaei”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> a itoava am havia avi-opuei wayahina,  
aem a pai vi-ai wayahina abouti,  
eveimeyei.” ’

<sup>36</sup> Wayahina, me Isiraeli habuhabumi nau-wawanimi un<sup>l</sup>-anamanei ahiahina, Iesu-nana ututu-vi-nahenahei. Kate Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava si-nai vivane yaka Kauvea kadue yaka Tau Ito-yavuha.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tomotau Ai Yau 3000 Inua-vinana*

<sup>37</sup> Ka tomotau, avaha Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu nuai vi-tupatupa. Wayahina, tau Pita yaiana nui wayahia ivi-tanai, ivona, “Vavaneiai, avaha dewa goyona adewei. Avi dewa nau-wawaniai adewa-vidoha?”

<sup>38</sup> Wayahina, Pita ivona, “Vavaneiai, aituhi yami dewa goyona wayahia unua-vinana, e habuhabumi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka Yaubada yami dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni, e Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei, vivane am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>39</sup> Iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba-nana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vivane itomi wayahimi, ka kadu natunatumi wayahi, ka kadu tau imamaei bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina wayahi, ka kadu tomotau habuhabui wayahi.

<sup>☆</sup> 2:34: Sam 110:1.    <sup>☆</sup> 2:36: Dew 5:30-31.

Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada honei iomo tauna wayahina, akanai tau wayahi.”✧

<sup>40</sup> Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, kate tauna naunau-wahe vi-manamanaia wayahia, ka haehaeyei kadu viamei, ivona, “Yaiiau, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi tomotau goyona wayahia una-ito-yavuhimi, iuna tomotau tuta ataina imamaei yai dewa vivane mavununa.”

<sup>41</sup> Akaka auyewa-nana wayahina tomotau ai yau 3000 Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iawaehei, bapitaiso ivaniahei, ka kadu tau ivi-tau ekalesia.✧

<sup>42</sup> Ka tuta tuta tau tau hae-naia yai viwavenena inonononi, iawaehei, kadu mani tau ekalesia ivi-yaianei ahiahina. Ka habuhabui nui palaua ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, kadue yai viama Yaubada wayahina iawaehei aitamoata.✧

### *Tau Ekalesia Yai Dewa*

<sup>43</sup> Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa. Iuna Yaubada tau hae-naia awaehei tau dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui idedewei.

<sup>44</sup> Ka tau vitumahana imamaei yoko, ka inu-anua aitamoata. Wayahina, yai gugua iawaehei vivane tomotau habuhabui yai gugua, ka ivo-patai deina.✧

<sup>45</sup> Ka aituhu tupwai wayahia payapayaya, akanai yaiyai tupwai yai tanopi o kadi yai gugua iaimwaneyei, e patana ivenevene tau payapayaya ividoha deina.

✧ **2:39:** Isa 57:19. ✧ **2:41:** Dew 2:47; 4:4. ✧ **2:42:** Dew 20:7.

✧ **2:44:** Dew 4:32-35.

<sup>46</sup> Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tau nui itapanono Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenia. Ka kadu tau i yai manua nihenia palaua ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, ka kadu yai dewa-haiawa nui kadu yai nua-opu nui inau-hohona, e ai ma' iamam.

<sup>47</sup> Ka tuta tuta Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka yoko habuhabui tau vitumahana-naia yai dewa iawa-vidovidohei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tupwai tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Ka Kauvea tomotau tau ekalesia ai yau wayahina vi-nuia, ka ekalesia ai yoko natanata deina.✧

### 3

#### *Pita Ka Ioni Aitam Tau Penapena Ivo-vi-aiaiei*

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam tuta Pita ka Ioni ainua ivanevane Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e iviama. Iuna viama ana tuta avaha omo, vivane auyewa pouna ka vinanavi niwanina.

<sup>2</sup> Ka Manua Vito-pota-nana an' awa aitam ivi-wahani Ahihi-vainena. Ka babau-nana wayahina aitam tau penapena yaiana tupwai iavavanei, e awa-nana inuinu. Ka tau penapenana yana tuta tupua wayahina vi-penapena. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yaiana iomaomanei awa-nana wayahina, e nepena iboui mamaei. Ka am-venena-kavovo hidehidei Manua Vito-pota a tau totoha wayahia.

---

✧ **2:47:** Dew 6:7; 11:21.

<sup>3</sup> Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni dueyei eha ani-hoina inuinu, akaka toea viamei.

<sup>4</sup> Akaka Pita ka Ioni ainua matai ine, e idudueyei, ka Pita ivona, “Tauai edueyeai!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, tau penapenana dueyei, ka tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui potapota, e apaina toea ivene.

<sup>6</sup> Ka Pita ivona, “Wayahiua eha kina silivaV, ka eha kina goulav. Ka aviani wayahiua mamei awawaehina avenem. Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, tauna a wavea avonem, emini ka eni-awana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ka Pita onotona nimana ateina vo-vi-avini, e onotona si-nai. Ka onotona aena kadu ae-tutuna ibagibagi,

<sup>8</sup> e vo-kwayavoni ni-ubau ka mini, e vi-putu ni-awana. Wayahina, tauna tau i nu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka onoto-nana ni-awana, ni-ubaubau, ka awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui Manua Vito-pota nihenina tau penapenana idudueyei venavenau kadu awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>10</sup> Ka tau ianamanei vivane tau penapenana nonova Manua Vito-pota an' awa ana wava Ahihi-vainena nepena mamei ka hidahida. Wayahina, tau i nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena, kadu yai nuanua venau-tamatamana ya vidoha wayahina.

### *Pita Ya Nau-wahe*

<sup>11</sup> Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni si-vo-tani Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka yokoia yai

<sup>☆</sup> 3:4: Dew 14:9.    <sup>☆</sup> 3:6: Dew 4:10; 16:18.

nua-tupatupa nui inau-bwanunua iomo wayahia  
aitam tutu-honota nihenina. Papani tanoi  
ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.

<sup>12</sup> Ka tutana Pita dewana dueyei, e yokoia  
vonei, ivona,

“Yaiau, me Isiraeli, aviani wayahina  
unua-tupatupa? Ka medeina ududueyeai?  
Itoai eha onoto taina ata-vo-vi-aiaie vivane  
venavenau itoai yama bagibagi wayahina,  
o itoai yama dewa ahiahina wayahina.  
Eha-ohota.

<sup>13</sup> Unononi. Yaubada ya bagibagi  
vo-vi-aiaiei. Yaubada vivane Abaraham, ka  
Isaki, ka Iakobo yai Yaubada, ka kadu yaka  
tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada. Ka Yaubadana  
avaha ya Tau Paisewa Iesu didigana vo-vi-natei.  
Nonova itomi uam-veneneyei iuna yami  
nuanua una-nau-vi-anigi. Ka Pilate matana  
uapa-goyogoyoei, kate Pilate ya nuanua  
na-ito-yavuhi, ka avaha vi-nua-dadani na-dewe  
deina.✧

<sup>14</sup> Vona ahiahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ahihinata  
kadu Tau Tunutunuhina, kate itomi uvihahaiei,  
ka yami nuanua tomotau ai tau nau-vi-aniga  
aitam. Wayahina, Pilate uviamei tauna tau  
nau-vi-aniga-nana na-yavuhi wayahimia.

<sup>15</sup> Ka tauna yawai a tau vevewana  
unau-vi-anigi deina. Kate Yaubada tauna  
anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka habuhabuai avaha  
adueyei.

<sup>16</sup> Tau penapena taina bagibagi vaniahei vi-  
tumahana Iesu-nana a wavea wayahina. Ka

---

✧ **3:13:** NiT 3:6, 15; Luk 23:13-25; Dew 2:23.



onoto taina ududueyei kadu tauna uanamanei. Vona ahiahina, Iesu ana wava kadu vitumahana tauna wayahina onoto taina vo-vi-aiiaiei. Ka itomi ami pata udueyei, tauna avaha vidoha ahiahina ka bagibagina.

17 Vavaneiu, avaha anamanemi nonova itomi mwagemwagemi ka Iesu unau-vi-anigi, ka kadu ami tau veimea mwagemwagei aitamoata deina.✧

18 Ka unuani, Yaubada tauna ya tau apa-taputapu habuhabui mai-haeyei vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana nau-wawani ana inahē vaniahei. Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia iginumi deina, ka tuta ataina dewaia avaha ivin'-omo.

19 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi unua-vinana. Ka aituhu unua-vinana, Yaubada yami goyona n'-epa-yavuneī, kadu ami nau-dadana ahiahina uvaniahei Kauvea wayahina.✧

20 Ka munia, Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vi-tuneī na-mavi-havineī wayahimia. Tuta nonova Yaubada Iesu mai-vi-nua-dadaneī, e tauna ana heta vivane yami Tau Ito-yavuha.

21 Tauna avaha ivane wahuma, ka tuta ataina nau-wawani tanoī mamaei potapota a itoava Yaubada dewa habuhabui vo-vi-vovoui wayahina. Nonova tau apa-taputapu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba imai-haeyei deina.

22 Ka nonova Mosese kadu apa-taputapu deinake, ivona,

---

✧ 3:17: Luk 23:34; 1Ti 1:13. ✧ 3:19: Dew 2:38.

‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei  
 na-omo wayahimia,  
 ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina,  
 ka nau-wawanimi yana hae habuhabui un-  
 ononi.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu-nana  
 yana vona ivihahaiei,  
 akanai Yaubada tomotau vi-goyoi,  
 ka tana-wavini ya tomotau wayahia.’

<sup>24</sup> Ika, tau apa-taputapu habuhabui Samuela  
 a itoava tau apa-taputapu ataina tuta wayahina  
 dewana imai-haeyei.

<sup>25</sup> Ka taumi tau apa-taputapu-naia  
 yai tupua-nenenehi, o kana-vona itomi  
 tau apa-taputapu yai gabu uvaniahei.  
 Wayahina, vona-dabadaba-nana Yaubada  
 waka Abaraham venei, itomi kadu uvaniahei.  
 Vona-dabadaba-nana ivona,

‘Apaina aitam yam tupua-nenenehi na-omo,  
 ka tauna wayahina tomotau habuhabui  
 tanopi taina wayahina nau-iaiava ivani-  
 ahei.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ka tutana Yaubada tauna ya tau paisewa  
 Iesu vi-tunei, vona ahiahina, tauna vi-tunei  
 omo naona itomi me Iudea wayahimia. Iuna  
 Yaubada ya nuanua itomi nau-iaiava uvani-  
 ahei. Ka aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona  
 wayahia unua-vinana, akanai nau-iaiavana  
 uvaniahei deina.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 3:22: VV 18:15, 18-19. <sup>☆</sup> 3:25: Nao 22:18. <sup>☆</sup> 3:26: Dew 13:46.

## 4

*Pita Ka Ioni Ai Vitana Matana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ka apaina, Pita ka Ioni ivonavona yoko wayahia, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia a tau veimea ananina, ka kadu Sadusi yoko yai maga-bawei nui iomo ainuai wayahia, ipoy<sup>l</sup>-avini. Taiu imaga-bawe iuna Pita ka Ioni yokoia iviwavenei Iesu anigea mini-havine, kadu aituhu memeanina Yaubada Iesu si-vi-mini-havine, akanai memeanina Yaubada kadu mani tomotau na-si-vi-mini-havine deina.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3-4</sup> Ka habuhabui yokoia nihenina ainuai yai nau-wahe inononi, ka nau-wahena ivitumahane. Ka taiu ivi-tau ekalesia, ka tau ekalesia ononotoi ai yau ivanevane 5000 deina. Kate tau veimea inuanua viwavene-nana goyona. Wayahina, yai nuanua Pita ka Ioni ainuai in-eiei vitana matana wayahina, kate babau avaha ionu. Wayahina, manua yohona nihenina itotohi ipotapota mana na-navi wayahina.✧

<sup>5-6</sup> Ka mana navia, tau veimea habuhabui inau-hohona Ierusalem wayahina vitana matanana wayahina.<sup>a</sup> Taiu vivane tau vi-nomu

<sup>a</sup> **4:1-2:** Tuta tanoi wayahina tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Sadusi yai yoko wayahia. Ka Sadusi yai yoko Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia iveimeyei. Wayahina, taiu imaga-bawe, iuna Sadusi habuhabui eha mini-havine it<sup>l</sup>-awaehē, kate ivitumahana tutana tomotau ianiga, akanai, eha kadu aitam aviani apaina vin<sup>l</sup>-omo ivaniahe. Ka kadu imaga-bawe, iuna Pita ka Ioni yai nau-wahe wayahina taiu yai vitumahana ivi-goyoi deina. ✧ **4:3-4:** Dew 2:41.

<sup>a</sup> **4:5-6:** Tau veimea yoko taina inau-hohona ai yau 70. (Edu *Sanederini Vona nihenina.*)

mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani, ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wawa Anasi, ka Anasi yana yoko habuhabui nui inau-hohona, ka kadu yana yoko wayahia vivane Kaiapasi, ka Ioni, kadue Alekisanidera.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tau nau-hohonaia Pita ka Ioni ihonei, ivi-au-mini mataia, e ivi-tanatanai, ivona, “It-omi aitam dewa udewei. Kate koiaka awaehemi udewei? Medeina ana wawa? Avi bagibagi wayahina udewei?”

*Pita Ya Nau-wahe Tau Veimea Wayahia*

<sup>8</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pita nau-vi-anai, e Pita ya vona-nau-pata vi-putu, ivona,

“Ama tau veimea ka ononotomi ananimi,

<sup>9</sup> kaiwadi, ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo iuna itoai dewa ahihina aitam adewei tau penapena taina wayahina, a? Kaiwadi ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo itomi yami nuanua un'-anamanei medeina tauna ya vidoha vin'-omo, a?

<sup>10</sup> Aituhu deina, akanai itomi tau veimea nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei, kadu me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani in'-anamanei, onoto taina matamia mimini, iuna ya vidoha vin'-omo Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, a wavea. Itomi Iesu-nana ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi, kate Yaubada si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka avona-havinemi, onoto taina ya vo-vi-ai ai omo Iesu-nana ya bagibagi wayahina.✧

<sup>11</sup> Iesu-nana ohona ahihi-vainena Yaubada ya manua nihenina deina, kate itomi tau yona

---

✧ 4:10: Dew 3:6, 13-16.

ohonana uvihahaiei, uhaponei. Ka ataina Iesu-nana avaha vi-ohona naona, ka tauna ohona habuhabui veimeyei.✠

<sup>12</sup> Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka ana pata na-ito-yavuhika. Iesu ana heta. Ka eha kadu aitam wava tanopia mamae wayahina kavi-hone, e ito-yavuha kavaniahe. Yaubada awaeheka Iesu ana wava a heta-ohota kavi-honei, e ito-yavuha kavaniahe deiname.”✠

<sup>13</sup> Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni yai ate-vatu idudueyei, tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-naia ianamanei Pita ka Ioni tau ma' meagai, kadu ianamanei tau eha pai viwavenena ananina wayahia ita-nuinu, ka eha nua-uyana ananina it'epe. Ka tau veimea-naia inuani, nonova ainuai Iesu nui imamaei.

<sup>14</sup> Ka kadu tau penapenana avaha vidoha idudueyei nepeia mimini. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia inuanua-wayohe medeina Pita yana vona inau-pate.

<sup>15</sup> Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni ka onotona nonova penapenana aitonu ivi-tunei ine vitana matana a papani upuna wayahina, e tau veimea-naia ai pata matataui ipuipupu, ivi-nua-dadani medeina iveimeyei.

<sup>16</sup> Ka ai heta ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Medeina kadewei onoto ainuai taina wayahi? Luna Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabui avaha ianamanei, tau iaiaya ananina idewei. Wayahina, aituhu kapa-goyogoyoei, munia tau ma' habuhabui inau-nikonikoieka.

✠ **4:11:** Sam 118:22. ✠ **4:12:** Mat 1:21.

17 Itoka nau-wawanika tuta tepakaia yai nau-wahe kavito-potei, e mani tomotau eha yai vitumahana ivo-vinevine, ka eha yaka tapanono ini-tawane deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika vona panina wayahina kanau-vi-avini, 'Eha kadu aitam tuta itomi unau-wahe tauna a wavea.' ”

18 Akaka tau veimea-naia ihonei ina-nu-havine wayahia, e iveimeyei deina, ivona, “Eha kadu aitam tuta una-vona Iesu a wavea, kadue eha kadu aitam tuta uviwavenena a wavea tomotau wayahia.”✧

19 Kate Pita ka Ioni veimeana inau-patei, ivona, “Avi dewa nau-wawaniai Yaubada matana? Itomi ami pata uvi-nua-dadani. Kaiwadi, tunutunuhiai aituhu itomi movimi avi-ateteyei, o kadi tunutunuhiai aituhu Yaubada movina avi-ateteyei?✧

20 Kate avonemi, itoai ama veimea mamaei, vivane aviani avaha mataia adueyei, ka aviani avaha tanihaia anononi, akanai nau-wawaniai dewaia wayahi anaunau-wahe.”

21-22 Ka tau veimea-naia ivona-dabadaba-havine aituhu kadu aitam tuta inau-wahe Iesu a wavea, apaina idewa-yaiyaiei. Iupuna iakwa, e iyavuhi. Ka tau veimea-naia eha yai nuanua iyavuhi, kate eha ai pata aitam etawana ita-vaniahe idewa-yaiyaie auyewana wayahina. Iuna tau ma' Ierusalem habuhabui Yaubada iawa-davedavei dewa-bagibagi-vainena wayahina. Iuna tau penapenana a ponimana ai yau 40 avaha ni-tawanei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta tau ma' Ierusalem habuhabui wayahia, e iyavuhi.

---

✧ 4:18: Dew 5:28. ✧ 4:19: Dew 5:29.

*Tau Ekalesia Iviama Ate-vatu Kadu Bagibagi Wayahi*

<sup>23</sup> Ka avaha Pita ka Ioni iyavuhi, ainuai imavina yaiai wayahia. Ka aviani tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka onotoi anani ivonei, Pita ka Ioni yaiai imataedai deina.

<sup>24</sup> Ka avaha yaiai inononi, tau habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina, tomotau aitamoata ya viana deina, ivona,

“Kauvea, wamke wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana, ka dewa habuhabui nihenia imamaei evevewanei.✧

<sup>25</sup> Kadu wamke eawaehi wai Davida apa-taputapu. Vona ahiahina, tauna yam tau paisewa aitam, ka Nuam Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Aviani wayahina tomotau  
eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina  
inua-goyo?

Kadu aviani wayahina me Isiraeli  
inuanua-kavokavovo?✧

<sup>26</sup> Tau ma' tanopi yai kiniV  
kadue ai tau veimea inau-hohona,  
ivo-vi-aiai,

e Yaubada inau-haviei, ka kadu Natu-hoina,  
vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, inau-haviei.’

<sup>27</sup> Vona ahiahina, Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate meagai taina nihenina avaha inau-hohona Davida yan' apa-taputapu mai-vonei deina.

✧ 4:24: NiT 20:11; Neh 9:6; Sam 146:6. ✧ 4:25: Sam 2:1-2.

Ka tau i eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina,<sup>a</sup> kadu me Isiraeli nui inau-hohona deina, e Iesu yam tau paisewa ahihinata inau-haviei.<sup>a</sup> Tauna evi-nua-dadanei vivane yama Tau Ito-yavuha.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ka tau i yai dewana goyona vin'-omo wamke yam nuanua deina, kadu wamke yam awaeha deina.✧

<sup>29</sup> O Kauvea, itoai yam tau paisewa, ka tuta ataina tau veimea-naia iyapoyapoai, kadu yai nuanua idewa-yaiyaieai. Wayahina, ahidahidam ama havia yai ipupu manimaninina enuani, ka ahidahidam evo-vi-bagibagiai kadu evo-vi-vatuai, e ama pata yam vona ahaehaeyei tunuhina.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ka yam bagibagi wayahina tau kwanakwanaha evo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka kadu pai dune bagibagina kadu iaiaya ananina eawaehai asi-vin'-omane i yam tau paisewa ahihinata Iesu a wavea.”

<sup>31</sup> Ka yai viamana inau-yehai, ka tanopi si-putu, vi-yoyoyo, e manua-nana nihenina imamaei nau-yueyue. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo, e habuhabui nau-vi-anai, e tau i yai ate-vatu nui Yaubada yana vona ihaehaeyei tunuhina, eha ita-matamatauta.

### *Tau Vitumahana Yai Gugua Ivo-pata*

<sup>32</sup> Ka tau vitumahana ivi-habu, ka yai nuanua aitamoata, kadu ai ayaunena aitamoata. Eha

---

<sup>a</sup> **4:27:** Tau i eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina vivane me Rom. <sup>a</sup> **4:27:** Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate avaha iawaehei Iesu itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea. ✧ **4:27:** Mat 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Dew 3:13. ✧ **4:28:** Dew 2:23. ✧ **4:29:** Epe 6:19.



ita-vi-vonavona ka eha ita-vonavona, “Yau kina taina, ka itomi eha.” Tau i yai gugua habuhabui iawaehei yoko habuhabui yai dewa wayahi.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ka Kauvea Iesu a tau hae anani ibag-ibagi ananina, ka tauna ya mini-havine ihae-haeyei. Ka Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ananina tau i habuhabui wayahia mamaei.

<sup>34-35</sup> Ka eha aitam payapayaya nui, ka habuhabui na kabwagi kadu na kwamai. Iuna aituhu yaiai ivi-kutakuta, munia tau kaikaiwabo wayahia yai tano kadu yai manua iaimwaneyei, e patana habuhabuna iomanei, e Iesu a tau hae ivenevenei. Ka tau hae-naia tau i vi-kutakuta kinaia ivo-patapatai. Ka tuta tuta ekalesia nihenina tau kaikaiwabo yai dewa deina.✧

<sup>36</sup> Ka aitam tau kaikaiwabo wayahia ana wava Iosepa. Ka tau hae ivi-wahani Banabasi, iuna Banabasi an' anamana “tau vo-vi-vatu”. Tauna aitam Levi yana dede, ka ya meagai aitam bonabona ana wava Sipirusi.

<sup>37</sup> Ka aitam tuta Banabasi tauna yana tano imwaneyei, e kinaia omanei, e Iesu a tau hae venei, iveimeyeyi.

## 5

### *Ananiasi Ka Sapira Ianiga Iuna Yai Vitupu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ka mani onoto mamaei ana wava Ananiasi, ka awana ana wava Sapira. Ka ainuai yai tano aitam iaimwaneyei. Ka tau i imai-awaehei patana tupwana ipoy'-avini ihivei, ka tupwana tau hae ivenei, kate iawaehei yai vitupu wayahina tau

✧ 4:32: Dew 2:44. ✧ 4:34-35: Dew 2:45.

hae inonoi, e ina-vona, “Patana taina tano patana habuhabuna.” Wayahina, Ananiasi patana tupwana omanei, e tau hae venei, iveimeyei.✧

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ananiasi, aviani iuna Satana eawaehei nuam nihenina na-veimeyem tano patana tupwana ehivei? Dewana wayahina evitupu Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✧

<sup>4</sup> Nonova tano-nana vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka kadu munia, avaha eimwaneyei, kinaia vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka wamke am heta evi-nua-dadani kinaia eomanei eveneai. Aviani wayahina enuanua kinaia wayahina evitupu deina? Yam vitupu-nana eha tomotau wayahiaia, kate wamke avaha evitupu Yaubada wayahina!”

<sup>5</sup> Ka avaha Ananiasi Pita ya vonana nononi, akanai aniga ipeu. Wayahina, matauta ananina tomotau yoko vaneana inononi epai.

<sup>6</sup> Kate tubuao tupwai imini, iomo, e ininina kalekoa iaumei, iavanei, ivituei, e itavuni.

<sup>7</sup> Ka eha aitam koiaka Ananiasi awana ta-mataede. Wayahina, babau aitonu munia Sapira manua-nana inui.

<sup>8</sup> Ka Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Sapira, yami tano-nana avaha uaimwaneyei, ai vi-am kina patana uepei? Kaiwadi yam onoto voneai deina, ika?”

Ka Sapira vona-nau-pata, ivona, “A, deinake.”

<sup>9</sup> Wayahina, Pita vonei, ivona, “Medeina itomi ami inua uawaehei aitamoata Kauvea Nuana unau-dadani deina? Enononi! Yam onoto a

---

✧ 5:1-2: Dew 4:34-35. ✧ 5:3: Ioni 13:2.

tau vi-ai avaha iaumei itavuni, ka ataina tuta ipotapota iavanam, ivituem aitamoata deinake.”

<sup>10</sup> Ka Sapira aniga-kwayavoni, ka ipeu Pita aena wayahina. Ka tubuao-naia inu-me, idueyei avaha aniga. Wayahina, iavanei ivituei, e awana nepena itavuni.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui imatamatauta ananina. Ka mani tomotau, aituhu aviyaivia vaneana inononi, tau kadu imatamatauta deina.

### *Iesu A Tau Hae Dewa-bagibagi Idedewei*

<sup>12</sup> Ka tuta tuta Iesu a tau hae-naia iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui idedewei tomotau mataia. Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui yai dewa inau-hohona aitam tutu-honota nihenina. Ka tutu-honotana Manua Vito-pota hutana aitam, ka tomotau ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai vitumahana, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai ate-vatu, tomotau eha nui ita-tapanono, iuna imatamatauta. Kate tomotau habuhabui ekalesia upuna iawaehei tau ekalesia ai anamana vivane ahiahina.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta ekalesia wayahina, kate ononotoi kadu vaivinei habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia ai yau natanata.

<sup>15</sup> Ka tau hae-naia dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idedewei. Aituhu Pita iwaunina tau kwanakwanaha inini vo-dadani, akanai tau ividovidoha. Wayahina, tuta tuta tomotau tau kwanakwanaha na pai dauvi iomaomanei, e iboubouni Pita ya etawana wayahia, e memeanina iwaunina na-vo-dadani ividoha.

---

✧ 5:12: Dew 2:43; 14:3.

16 Ka meagai kikitui Ierusalem awaniana imamaei. Ka meagai-naia ai tau ma' iomomo, inau-hohona Ierusalem nihenina, ka tau i yai tau kwanakwanaha iavanei. Ka kadu aviyaivia nua gawagawami ivo-vi-kwanakwanahi iomaomanei, ka habuhabui ividoha.

*Aitam Anelose Tau Hae Yavuhi*

17 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina, ka yaiana habuhabui ivi-bwanou ananina. Tauna yaiana habuhabui vivane Sadusi yai yoko wayahia.

18 Ka tau i habuhabui iawaehei tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ina-omo Iesu a tau hae wayahia, ipoy'-avini, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Wayahina, idewei deina.

19 Ka ioyomana wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam omo, e manua yohonana an' awa waei, e tau hae-naia si-vin'-omane-neiei. Ka manua yohonana upuna vonei, ivona,✧

20 “Una-nei Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e tanoi pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina umini, e tomotau wayahia yawai vovouna a vonana habuhabuna unaunau-waheyeyi.”

21 Ka tau hae-naia anelosena ya vonana inononi, ivi-ateteyeyi. E mana navia Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina itotoha, e ivi-putu iviwavenena tomotau wayahia.

Ka munia, tau vi-nomu ananina tauna yana yoko nui ivin'-omo. Ka avaha inau-hohona, tau i me Isiraeli ai tau veimea habuhabui ana wava SanederiniV ihone-hohoni. Ka tau i yai tau

---

✧ 5:19: Dew 12:7-10.

nau-havia ivi-tunei ine manua yohona nihenina, e tau i Iesu a tau hae-naia ina-omanei mataia.

<sup>22</sup> Ka tau nau-havia-naia iomo manua yohona nihenina, kate awakabina idueyei. Wayahina, imavina,

<sup>23</sup> imataedai, ivona, “Manua yohona bou-potapotana mamaei, ka toyoina adueyei, ka kadu a tau dune-vi-avina awana wayahina imimini, kadu idunedune akanai. Kate tutana awana awaei, nihenina awakabina!”

<sup>24</sup> Ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu ananina ivanevaneneha, ka avaha mataedana inononi, ainuai nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena, ka eha it'-anamane aviani vin'-omo.

*Tau Hae Inaunau-wahe, Eha Yai Paisewa Ita-bou*

<sup>25</sup> Ka munia, aitam onoto omo wayahia, e mataedai, ivona, “Tomotau manua yohona nihenina ubouni avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina imimini, ka ataina iviwavenena tomotau wayahia.”

<sup>26</sup> Wayahina, Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, ka ya tau nau-havia tupwai nui iomo, e tau hae-naia ipoy'-avini. Kate mai-nuai iomanei imavi-neiei. Iuna imatamatauta yokoia wayahia, ka eha yai nuanua yokoia ina-nua-goyoe. Aituhu yokoia inua-goyoei, apaina itutu-hanuhanui.

<sup>27</sup> Wayahina, mai-nuai iomanei tau veimea-naia mataia, ivi-au-mini-neiei.

Ka tau vi-nomu ananina vi-tanaiei,

<sup>28</sup> ivona, “Aviani nonova aveimeyemi? Unuani, nonova vona panina wayahina avito-potami

uviwavenena tomotau wayahia onoto-nana a wavea. Ka udu! Avaha meagai Ierusalem yami viwavenena uvi-nau-vi-anai. Udedewei deina, iuna itomi yami pai mini ananina uvitavitai onoto-nana yan' aniga wayahina, a?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ka Pita, ka tau hae-naia habuhabui ivona, "Itoai nau-wawaniai Yaubada yana vona avi-ateteyei, ka eha tomotau ai heta yai vona."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ka vona tunutunuhina, itomi Iesu ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, ka itomi unau-vi-anigi deina. Ka yami dewaia iakwa, yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei.

<sup>31</sup> Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana si-nai ateina wahuma. Ka tauna vivane yaka KiniV Natuna kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha. Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua itoka me Isiraeli yaka goyona wayahi kanua-vinana, kadu ya nuanua tauna yaka dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Ka aituhu aviyaivia yama viwavenena ivi-ateteyei, ka aituhu idedewei, tau Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Itoai dewaia ahaehaeyei, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata dewaia haehaeyei aitamoata deina."

<sup>33</sup> Ka tau veimea-naia avaha Iesu a tau hae yai vonaia inononi, magari bawei ani-vainena, ka yai nuanua ananina ina-nau-vi-anigi.

### *Gamalieli Yana Vona*

<sup>34</sup> Ka aitam onoto wayahia ana wava Gamalieli mini niwania. Tauna aitam Parisi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena ananina, ka tomotau habuhabui

---

<sup>☆</sup> **5:28:** Mat 27:25. <sup>☆</sup> **5:29:** Dew 4:19. <sup>☆</sup> **5:31:** Dew 2:33-34; Epe 1:20; Ebe 2:10; 12:2.

iawaehei tauna aitam tau sinasinapu. E tauna veimea boui vivane Iesu a tau hae ivituei, e tuta kutakutana wayahina tutu-honota-nana upuna wayahina imamaei.

<sup>35</sup> Ka ivituei iakwa, akaka tauna tau veimea-naia vonei, ivona,

“Me Isiraeli, udune-vivinimi!  
Nau-wawanimi mai-nuami yami dewa  
uvi-nua-dadani onoto-naia wayahi.

<sup>36</sup> Unuani, tuta nonova aitam onoto ana wava Teudasa vin'-omo, ka tauna ana heta wayahina vona-vanevane vivane tauna onoto ananina. Ka tomotau ai yau 400 deina inu yana yoko nihenina, e ivi-munie. Kate Teudasa a havia inau-vi-anigi. Ka yan' aniga munia, a tau vi-muni iyavuta, ka ataina yana yoko iakwa.✧

<sup>37</sup> Ka Teudasa munia, tutana me Rom habuhabuka iaiaivika yai takesiV wayahina, kadu aitam onoto ana wava Iudasa papani Galili wayahina vin'-omo. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe a pai mini ananina vivane itoka me Isiraeli nau-wawanika me Rom yai veimea kavihahaiei. Wayahina, tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohoni, e ivi-munie. Kate tauna a havia ivunui, e tauna a tau vi-muni iyavuta.

<sup>38</sup> Wayahina, ataina tuta yauke anau-vi-avinimi, ugenuana. Eha aitam aviani uvito-pote onoto-naia wayahi. Aituhu tau i yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vin'-omo aitam onoto-henai ya nuanua wayahina, apaina yai dewa habuhabuna ina-ihanua ina-iakwa, Teudasa kadu Iudasa yai paisewa deina.

---

✧ 5:36: Dew 21:38.

39 O kadi aituhu tau i yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vin'-omo Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada uvito-pote. Ka aituhu uvito-pota-dadana, itomi avaha Yaubada unau-haviei deina.”

40 Ka tau veimea yokoia Gamalieli ya vonana inononi, e iawaehei tupwana. Akaka tau hae-naia ihonei imavina wayahia, e tau nau-havia iveimeyei imoamoani. Iakwa, tau i tau hae-naia yai nau-wahe kadu yai viwavenena Iesu a wavea ivito-potei, e iyavuhi ine.✠

41 Ka tau hae-naia tau veimea yai nau-hohona ini-tawanei iomo tau i yai yoko wayahia, ka idewa-haiawa. Iuna Yaubada awaehei ai pata inahe ivaniahei Iesu a wavea.✠

42 Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia imavimavina Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka tutu-honota nihenia, ka kadu tomotau yai manua nihenia iviwavenena kadu inaunau-wahe. Eha aitam auyewa ita-ni-tawane. Ka tau i Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, kadu tomotau Iesu ihaehaeyei, tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

## 6

### *Ekalesia A Tau Paisewa Naona*

1 Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau natanata. Ka ekalesia nihenina yoko ainua mamaei. Nonova habuhabui me Iudea yai tapanono naona ivi-munie, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Eberu, ka tupwai

✠ 5:40: Dew 4:18. ✠ 5:41: Mat 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13.



wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Girisi. Ka tomotau yoko ainuai wayahia ivi-tau ekalesia. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata, avi tuta aniani wadawadae ivo-patapatai, tau me Isiraeli wayahia aniani ivaniahei, kate tau me Girisi wayahia eha aniani ita-vaniahe. Wayahina, tuta tuta tau me Girisi wayahia inau-vonuvonu, iuna me Girisi wadawadae am inavovo.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ka Iesu a tau hae ai yau 12 me Girisi yai nua-vita inononi. Wayahina, tau tau vitumahana habuhabui ihone-hohoni, e ivona,

“Itoai tau hae ama veimea mamaei, Yaubada yana vona anaunau-wahe. Wayahina, eha ama pata paisewana abou-ohoi, e avi-putu aniani avo-pata.

<sup>3</sup> Itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi nau-wawanimi ononotoi ai yau 7 wayahimia uvi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau paisewa, ka aniani a vo-pata kawaehei iveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ononotoi tunutunuhi matamia, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata avaha ivaniahei, e nau-vi-anai, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia na nua-uyai, akanai ononotoia uvi-nua-dadanei paisewana wayahina.

<sup>4</sup> Ka itoai tau hae nau-wawaniai abebewa aviama, kadue abebewa Yaubada yana vona avi-wavenei.”

<sup>5</sup> Ka ekalesia yokoia idewa-haiawa tau hae yai veimeana wayahina. E ononotoi ai yau 7 ivi-nua-dadanei taina deina. Naona Sitiveni, tauna ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina bagibagina, kadu Nuana Ahihinata tauna nau-vi-anai, ka Pilipi, ka Pirokorusi, ka Nikanoro, ka Timoni, ka

---

\* 6:1: Dew 4:35.

Paremenasi, ka kadu Nikolasi. Tauna onoto An-itioki, ka ya tupua eha me Isiraeli wayahia, kate naona tauna me Iudea yai tapanono vi-munie, e munia vi-tau ekalesia.

<sup>6</sup> Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui onono-toia iomane-neiei Iesu a tau hae mataia, e tau hae-naia iviama Yaubada wayahina, kadu nimai wayahia ununui ivo-dadani, e ibou-keyei paise-wana wayahina deina.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tuta tanoi wayahina tau nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona inaunau-wahei, ka tomotau habuhabui inonononi, ka ivitumahanei. Wayahina, meagai Ierusalem nihenina tau vitumahana ai yau natanata vo-kwayavonina. Ka kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Iesu vaneana inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-tau ekalesia.✧

### *Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Sitiveni Ipo'-'avini*

<sup>8</sup> Ka Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawae-hina kadu ya bagibagi Sitiveni vi-nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, Sitiveni iaiaya ani-vainei dedewei, kadu mani dewa dedewei tomotau mataia, ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa wayahia.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tomotau tupwai inau-hohona itapatapanono aitam pai nau-hohona nihenina, ka man-uana ivi-wahani, “Itoai Yavuyavuhai Yama Pai Nau-hohona.” Tau me Iudea yai tapanono ivi-munie, ka yai tupua papani tunina tunina wayahia. Tupwai meagai Sirene wayahina, ka tupwai meagai Aleksanideria wayahina, kadu

---

✧ 6:7: Dew 2:41; 16:5.

tupwai papani Silisia wayahina, ka tupwai papani Asia wayahina. Ka tau i vi-putu Sitiveni wayahina i vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina.

<sup>10</sup> Kate tau i eha ai pata yai vona wayahina Sitiveni ibagibagi-tawane, iuna Sitiveni ya nua-uya vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka tuta tuta tau i eha ai pata ivona-nau-pata. Wayahina, inua-goyo Sitiveni wayahina.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ka tau i dewa hivahivana wayahina yai i tupwai iapa-dibidibiei ina-ivaitei, e Sitiveni ivitevitei. Wayahina yai i ini-keyekeyei, ivonavona, “Sitiveni avaha yana vona goyona anononi. Tauna Mosese ka Yaubada ainua apa-goyogoyoei.”

<sup>12</sup> Ka yai vitupu-nana wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui, kadu ai tau veimea, kadu Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena inau-vi-nehanehai, e Sitiveni ivunui. Wayahina, me Isiraeli ai tau veimea Sitiveni ipoy'-avini, e i vi-au-mini SanederiniV mataia vitana matana wayahina.

<sup>13</sup> Ka tau veimea-naia tau vitupu-naia ihonei in'-omo, e tau i Sitiveni wayahina ivona, “Onoto taina, tuta tuta, Manua Vito-pota taina mana-giboei, kadu Mosese ya veimea mana-giboei,

<sup>14</sup> ka kadu yana vona anononi, ivona, ‘Apaina Iesu onoto Nasareta Manua Vito-pota taina na-tutu-bwege-yavunei.’ Ka kadu ivona, ‘Iesu yaka dewa Mosese veneka na-vo-vinei, ka munia nau-wawanika dewa tunina kavi-munie.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Ka tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui SanederiniV nihenina imamaei Sitiveni tepana

---

✧ **6:10:** Luk 21:15.

idune-vi-anai, ka tepana ana dune anelose tepana deina, iuna Yaubada didigana mamaei wayahina.

## 7

### *Sitiveni Ya Vona-nau-pata*

<sup>1</sup> Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina Sitiveni vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Tai i vitavitam yai vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, a?”

<sup>2</sup> Ka Sitiveni ivona,

“Vavaneiu ka amamau, nau-wawanimi yau vona taina unononi. Nonova waka Abaraham meagai Harani nihenina mamaei. Kate naona tauna papani ananina ana wava Mesopotamia nihenina mamaei. Ka Yaubada, tauna didigana ma<sup>1</sup>-vavaha, omo Abaraham wayahina Mesopotamia nihenina, e vonei, ivona, ☆

<sup>3</sup> ‘Abaraham, yam meagai taina

kadu yam yoko taina eni-tawanei, ena-ne mani papania.

Apaina, papani-nana aviwavenem.’

<sup>4</sup> Wayahina, Abaraham mini, e me Kalidea yai papani ni-tawanei, omo meagai Harani wayahina, e tenoke mamaei. Ka avaha amana inusi, e Yaubada eta-naoei papani taina wayahina, ka tuta ataina itoka baina kama-maei.

<sup>5</sup> Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Yaubada eha aitam tanopi Abaraham ta-vene yana gabu wayahina, kate Yaubada apa-taputapuei, ivona, ‘Papani

---

☆ 7:2: Nao 11:31; 12:1.

taina yam tupua-nenenehi avenei vivane yai tanopi.’ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Abaraham eha aitam natuna.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ka Yaubada kadu ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Abaraham, wamke yam tupua-nenenehi  
 ivi-tau bwanibwani ine mani papania,  
 ka tau vi-meagai tanoi iveimeyei  
 ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo wayahi,  
 ka tau vi-meagai-naia ivitavitai  
 ponimana ai yau 400 nihenia deina.’✧

<sup>7</sup> Ka Yaubada ivona,

‘Kate munia, tau vi-meagai-naia  
 adewa-yaiyaiei,  
 iuna yam tupua-nenenehi ivitavitai  
 ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo.  
 Ka munia, papani tanoi wayahina ini-tawanei  
 ka in'-omo papani taina wayahina,  
 ka baina ina-iwaodu wayahiua.’✧

<sup>8</sup> Ka Yaubada tauna yan' awaeha Abaraham wayahina nau-yehai dewa aidaba wayahina. Wayahina, Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki tupua, ka auyewa vi-8-na ya tupua munia, Abaraham ininina dabei. Ka munia, Isaki natuna ana wava Iakobo tupua, ka munia Iakobo natunatuna ai yau 12 itupua.

✧ 7:5: Nao 12:7; 15:18; 17:8. ✧ 7:6: Nao 15:13-14; NiT 12:40.

✧ 7:7: NiT 3:12.

Ka tau ai yau 12-naia vivane itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ka aitam yaka tupua-nenenehi, ana wava Iosepa. Ka vavaneina ai yau 11 ivi-bwanouei. Wayahina, tauna iaimwaneyei tupwai tomotau wayahia, ka tau Iosepa ineiei papani Egitita wayahina. Ka Yaubada eha tauna ta-ni-tawane, kate ivaitei,✧

<sup>10</sup> ka ana vita aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ito-yavuhi. Ka Yaubada nua-uya ananina venei, ka me Egitita yai kiniV ana wava ParaoV, avaha nua-uyana nononi, Iosepa nuana epei. Akaka ParaoV Iosepa si-nai, vi-tau veimea ya manua nihenina, ka kadu vi-tau veimea papani Egitita habuhabuna wayahina.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ka munia, am navovo ananina omo papani Egitita wayahina, ka kadu papani Kanaani wayahina. Ka tomotau habuhabui inahe ananina ivaniahei. Ka yaka tupua-nenenehi eha ai pata ai ma' ivaniahe.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ka avaha Iakobo vane Egitita wayahina nononi, vivane tenoke aniani mamaei, e tuta naona natunatuna ononotoi vi-tunei inei Egitita aniani wayahina.

<sup>13</sup> Ka munia, kadu imavi-havine Egitita tuta v'-inuana wayahina, ka Iosepa tauna vavaneina mataedai, ivona, 'Yauke vaneimi, au wava Iosepa.' Ka Iosepa kadu ParaoV wayahina haeyei ivona, 'Tomotau taina vivane vavaneiu.'✧

<sup>14</sup> Ka munia, Iosepa tuyeha va-tawanei ine

---

✧ **7:8:** Nao 17:9-14; 21:4. ✧ **7:9:** Nao 37:11, 26-28; 39:1-3, 21-23.

✧ **7:10:** Nao 41:37-44. ✧ **7:11:** Nao 41:54; 42:1-2. ✧ **7:13:** Nao 45:1-4, 16.

amana Iakobo wayahina, e vonei, ivona, ‘Amau, wamke kadu yam yoko habuhabui nui una-opu wayahiua papani Egipita wayahina.’✧

<sup>15</sup> Ka Iakobo yana yoko nui ai yau 75 habuhabui papani Kanaani ini-tawanei, iopu papani Egipita wayahina. Ka munia, papani Egipita nihenina Iakobo aniga, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi aitamoata aitamoata ianiga Egipita nihenina deina.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ka tau matena iavanei ivituei iomanei meagai Sekem wayahina, e tenoke itavuni unuvova. Nonova Abaraham unuvovo-nana meagai Sekem nihenina vi-maiei Hamora natunatuna wayahia.✧

<sup>17</sup> Ka ponimana habuhabuna munia, Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu Abaraham wayahina tauna ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi avaha vi-maupwani. Ka me Isiraeli papani Egipita nihenina avaha ivi-habu-vaine.✧

<sup>18</sup> Kate ParaoV vovouna ya veimea vi-putu papani Egipita nihenina, ka Parao-nanaV Iosepa yana dewa ahiahina Egipita wayahina eha t'-anamane.

<sup>19</sup> Wayahina, Parao-nanaV manimaninina yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane veimeyei natunatui mwatutukui ione-yavunei vuvunaha, e ianianiga deina.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Mosese tupua, ka ana dune ahihi-vainena. Ka wahava aitonu nihenia amana ka ayona yai manua nihenina

---

✧ **7:14:** Nao 45:9-11; 46:27. ✧ **7:15:** Nao 46:1-7; 49:33. ✧ **7:16:** Nao 23:2-20; 33:19; Ios 24:32. ✧ **7:17:** NiT 1:7-8. ✧ **7:19:** NiT 1:11-22.

ihivehivei ka idune-vi-avini.✧

21 Ka tutana isi-vin<sup>1</sup>-omanei vuvunaha, e ParaoV natuna vavinena vaniahei, e taini neiei, e payayei ka awa-natunei.✧

22 Wayahina, me Egipita tau i yai nua-uya habuhabuna Mosese iviwavenei, anamanei. Ka munia, tauna yana vona kadu yana dewa vivane bagibagina.

23 Ka tutana tauna a ponimana ai yau 40 vaniahei, Mosese ya nuanua vavaneina me Isiraeli na-nau-vi-tau i.

24 Ka tanoi yai papani nihenina tauna onoto Egipita dueyei vivane onoto Isiraeli vunuvunu-kavovoi. Wayahina, Mosese onoto Egipita nau-vi-anigi, e vaneina yavei deina.✧

25 Ka Mosese nuanua vavaneina avaha ianamanei, tauna nimana wayahina Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi. Kate tau i eha it<sup>1</sup>-anamane.

26 Ka mana navia, Mosese vavaneina me Isiraeli ainua ivi-naua vaniahai, ka tauna ya nuanua n<sup>1</sup>-awa-tani. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, ‘Yai iau, itomi yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, mehenai yami ma<sup>1</sup> uvi-goyogoyoi?’

27 Ka tauna vaneina vunuvunui Mosese vitu-voi-onei, ka Mosese ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Taum koiaka? Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea, kadu evi-tau vaneneha tauai wayahiaia?’

28 Medeina yam nuanua? Kaiwadi, nuanuam ena-nau-vi-anigiu, navinavi onoto Egipita enau-vi-anigi deina, a?’✧

✧ 7:20: NiT 2:2. ✧ 7:21: NiT 2:3-10. ✧ 7:24: NiT 2:11-15.

✧ 7:28: NiT 2:14.



<sup>29</sup> Ka Mosese, avaha vonana nononi, mata-matauta. Iuna tomotau habuhabuna avaha ya dewana anamanei. Wayahina, inovu omo papani Midiani wayahina, ka tenoke vi-tau bwanibwani, e mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina natunatuna onotona ainua itupua.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ka avaha ponimana ai yau 40 iakwa, Oya Sinai anata wayahina aitam anelose omo Mosese wayahina, ai yabeyabena nihenina.✧

<sup>31</sup> Ka tutana Mosese anelose-nana ana dune dueyei, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina. Wayahina, ine ai-nana wayahina, e va-vi-maupwani na-dunedune, ka Kauvea movina omo nononi, ivona,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Yauke yam tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada, vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka Isaki ya Yaubada, ka Iakobo ya Yaubada.’ Ka Mosese matamatauta ka tatatava, ka eha ana pata na-dune-vane.

<sup>33</sup> Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona, ‘Aem wayahina am ae-yapayapa eyavuhi, ebouni. Iuna yam pai mini tanopia baina vivane vito-potana.

<sup>34</sup> Yau tomotau papani Egipita wayahina imamaei, ka avaha yai nua-vita ananina anamanei, ka avaha yai viama-toutou anononi. Wayahina, ataina aopu-me, ana-ito-yavuhi. Edu! Ataina tuta wayahina avi-tunem emavina papani Egipita wayahina.’

<sup>35</sup> Nonova me Isiraeli Mosese-nana iviha-haiei, ivona, ‘Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau vaneneha?’

Kate Yaubada yan' anelose vi-tunei omo

---

✧ 7:29: NiT 2:21-22; 18:3-4. ✧ 7:30: NiT 3:1-10; Dew 7:30-34.

Mosese-nana wayahina, e anelose-nana ai-nana wayahina Mosese mataedei, ivona, 'Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e vi-tunem, evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau ito-yavuha me Isiraeli wayahi.'✧

<sup>36</sup> Ka Mosese-nana me Isiraeli eta-naoei, ka dewa-bagibagi kadu iaiaya dedewei papani Egipita nihenina, kadu dedewei Hawana Yabebenina wayahina, ka kadu dedewei anata nihenina ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia.✧

<sup>37</sup> Mosese-nana me Isiraeli vonei, ivona, 'Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina. Ka tauna aitam wayahimia.'✧

<sup>38</sup> Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi ivi-didi-yonayona anata nihenina, Mosese yoko nui imamaei. Ka aitam tuta anelose omo Mosese wayahina Oya Sinai hetana, ka ipuipupu wayahina, kadue ipupu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia. Ka Mosese vona yawawayaina vaniahei, e vene-tamaneka.✧

<sup>39</sup> Kate yaka tupua-nenenehi eha yai nuanua Mosese na-veimeye. Wayahina, tauna iviha-haiei, ka nuai nihenina yai nuanua imavina papani Egipita wayahina.

<sup>40</sup> Ka tau Aroni ivonei, ivona, 'Itoai yama nuanua yaubada tupwai enau-vevewanei wayahika, e tau ieta-naoeka. Nonova Mosese papani Egipita wayahina eta-naoeka, kate ataina tuta eha at<sup>1</sup>-anamane aveta baina tauna mamaei.'✧

---

✧ 7:35: NiT 2:14. ✧ 7:36: NiT 7:3; 14:21; Yau 14:33. ✧ 7:37: VV 18:15. ✧ 7:38: NiT 19:3. ✧ 7:40: NiT 32:1.

<sup>41</sup> Ka tuta tanoi itupwana inau-vevewanei nimai wayahia, ana dune aitam bulumakauV deina. E tau i vi-nomu wayahina, kadu idewa-haiawa yai nau-vevewana wayahina.✧

<sup>42</sup> Kate tutana Yaubada yai dewana goyona dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei. Ka avi tuta tau i yai nuanua babau, ka wahuma, ka wadima wayahia ina-iwaodu, Yaubada awaehei idedewei. Tauna eha yai goyona ta-vo-vi-tunuha. Tau apa-taputapu avaha Yaubada yana vona iginumi tau i yai buki nihenia, ka ivona deina,

‘Yau yoko, itomi me Isiraeli,  
     ponimana ai yau 40 anata nihenina uma-  
     maei,  
 kate eha uta-vi-nomu taua wayahiua,  
     kadu eha am-venena-kavovo  
     uta-venevenueu.✧

<sup>43</sup> Eha. Itomi uvi-nomu yaubada vitupu wayahia yai pai vi-ai wayahia, tau i vivane Moleke kadu Repani.

Moleke ya manua tapanono wayahina uvi-nomu,  
     kadu Repani ya wadima wayahina  
     uvi-nomu.

Tau i vivane itupwana unau-vevewanei  
     pai iwaodu wayahina.

Wayahina, apaina meagai Babiloni  
     papani-nana wayahina avi-tunemi  
 una-ne bana mamanaina,  
     ka tanoi wayahina tau vi-meagai iyohonimi  
     uvi-tau paisewa-kavovo tau i wayahi.’

---

✧ 7:41: NiT 32:2-6. ✧ 7:42: Amo 5:25-27.

44 Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi imamaei anata nihenina, Ine Vito-pota yai didi-yonayona nihenina mamaei. Yaubada Mosese ine-nana a mayamayau viwavenei, ka Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyei iyonei aitamoata deina.

45 Ka munia, yaka tupua-nenenehi Iosua nui iomo papani taina wayahina, ka inui. Ka Yaubada ivaitei, e tauna papani Kanaani a tau ma' vo-tahoi inovo ine, e yaka tupua-nenenehi papani taina iepei yai tanopi. Ka tutana papani taina inuinu Ine Vito-pota-nana iavavanei. Ka ine-nana papani taina nihenina mamaei a itoava KiniV Davida me Isiraeli veimeyei wayahina.✧

46 Davida dewa-nuanuai vaniahei Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Davida ya nuanua aitam manua tapanono na-yonei Iakobo ya Yaubada wayahina, kadu Davida Yaubada viamei n'-awaehei deina. Kate Yaubada Davida ya viamana eha t'-awaehe.✧

47 Ka munia, Solomoni manua-nana yonei Yaubada wayahina.✧

48 Ka tau apa-taputapu aitam avaha voneka, Yaubada vivane Wahuma A Tau Veimea. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau-henai aitam manua iyonei nimaia, manua-nana eha nau-wawani Yaubada wayahina. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Iginuma-nana ivona,

49 ‘ “Wahuma yau pai manuena.  
Ka tanopi aeu a pai vi-ai.”

---

✧ 7:45: Ios 3:14-17. ✧ 7:46: 2Sa 7:1-16. ✧ 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38.

Yaubada vi-tanaiemi, ivona,

“Avi manua kaiwadi wayahiu uyoneyone?”

Kadu ivona,

“Kaiwadi, aveta yau pai vi-yawai uyoneyone?☆

50 Yauke taua dewa habuhabuna wahuma kadu dewa habuhabuna tanopia avevewane-neiei nimaua!” ’

51 Nonova yami tupua-nenenehi Yaubada ya vonana ivihahaiei. Ka tuta ataina itomi ya vonana uvihahaiei aitamoata deina. Iuna ununumi kadu nuami toyo-vainena, ka tanihami uvo-potepotei! Tuta tuta itomi uvonavona ikoi Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa wayahina.☆

52 Yami tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata ivunuvunui. Ka tau apa-taputapu tupwai Tauna Tunutunuhina yana omana iapa-taputapuei, kate yami tupua-nenenehi kadu tau apa-taputapu-naia ivunuvunui. Ka itomi avaha Tauna Tunutunuhina ana heta uvi-nua-hauhauei kadu unau-vi-anigi.☆

53 Itomi Yaubada ya veimea uvaniahei, ka veimeana vin'-omo anelose yai ivaita wayahina. Vona ahiahina, veimeana uvaniahei, kate eha uta-vi-ateteye.”

### *Tau Veimea Sitiveni Itutu-hanuhanui*

54 Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Sitiveni ya nau-wahena inonononi, tau i yai maga-bawe natanata ananina, e tau i vi-putu nihoi ivi-tana-gini.

---

☆ 7:49: Isa 66:1-2. ☆ 7:51: Isa 63:10. ☆ 7:52: Mat 23:31.

55 Ka Nuana Ahihinata Sitiveni ininina nau-vi-anai, ka tauna wahuma wayahina dune-vane, e Yaubada didigana dueyei, ka kadu Iesu Yaubada ateina mimini dueyei.✠

56 Ka Sitiveni ivona, “Udueyei! Wahuma an'awa waewaena adueyei, ka Tauna Vi-tomotau Yaubada ateina mimini adueyei.”✠

57 Ka tau veimea-naia, avaha ya ipupuna inononi, tanihai ivo-potepotei, ka ikonukonua movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka nuai aitamoata wayahina inau-bwanunua, e ipoy'-avini.

58 Ka isi-taini meagai upuna, ihaponei iopu, ka ivi-putu itutu-hanuhanui. Ka tau dune-naia ai kwama ibouni tupunaina aena ana wava Saulo.

59 Ka tutana taui Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, tauna viama Kauvea wayahina, ka ivona, “Kauvea Iesu, nuau en'-epe.”

60 Ka aena vi-tupa-gum, e vi-hone, “Kauvea, taui yai dewa goyona taina wayahina eha kadu edewa-yaiyaie.” Ka avaha ya vonana ivona, e dauva, ino-ainei.✠

## 8

### *Me Ierusalem Tau Ekalesia Ivitavitai, Ivo-tahoi*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Saulo yaiana nui iawaehei aitamoata vivane Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Ka auyewana Sitiveni aniga wayahina, me Ierusalem ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivitavitai, kadu ivi-nauei ananina. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui iyavuta-kavokavovo papani Iudea, kadu papani

---

✠ 7:55: Sam 110:1. ✠ 7:56: Kol 3:1. ✠ 7:60: Luk 23:34.

Samaria nihenia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani ai heta meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka tupwai tomotau, tau i Yaubada ivi-ateteyei tunuhina, iomo, e Sitiveni tau matena itavuni, ka ivi-mohai ananina tauna wayahina.

<sup>3</sup> Ka Saulo vi-putu ekalesia vita-vovoni, ka tuta tuta tau ekalesia vitavitai. Tauna yana dewa taina deina. Tauna yai manua aitamoata aitamoata nuinui, ka aituhu tau ekalesia ononotoi o vaivine vaniahei, akanai Saulo poy<sup>1</sup>-avini, yohoni, e si-taini haponei manua yohona nihenina, e imamaei.✧

*Pilipi Vaneana Ahiahina Naunau-waheyeyi*

<sup>4</sup> Ka tau ekalesia-naia iyavuta, ka avi papani wayahina ineine, tau i Vaneana Ahiahina inau-nau-waheyeyi.

<sup>5</sup> Ka aitam tuta Pilipi iopu meagai Samaria<sup>a</sup> wayahina, e tauna Iesu naunau-waheyeyi me Samaria wayahia.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ka me Samaria yoko habuhabui inau-hohona, e Pilipi ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka Pilipi naunau-wahei, kadue tauna iaiaya bagibagi dedewei mataia. Ka nua gawagawamina ikonukonua movi anani wayahia, tomotau inini ini-tawanei, ka tomotau-naia ividoha. Ka kadu tau penapena habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Wayahina, me Samaria habuhabui Pilipi ya nau-wahe inua-vi-anai, inua-tania.

---

✧ **8:3:** Dew 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11. **a 8:5:** Tuta nonova wayahina Samaria aitam meagai ana wava, e munia kadu papani-nana awaniana mamaei ivi-wahani Samaria. Mataina taina nihenina Pilipi iopu meagai Samaria wayahina.

8 Ka meagaina nihenina tomotau idewa-haiawa ananina.

*Aitam Tau Banabanaumina Ana Wava Simoni*

9 Ka aitam onoto, ana wava Simoni, meagai Samaria nihenina mamaei. Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenia tauna banauma dedewei, ka kadu vona-vanevane tauna ana heta wayahina, vonavona, “Yauke onoto ananiu kadu bagibagiu!” Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina.

10 Ka me Samaria habuhabui tau ai wava kikituna kadu tau ai wava ananina Simoni yana vona inononi, ka ivonavona, “Onoto-nana vi-vane Bagibagi Ahihinata.” Ka tupwai tomotau ivi-wahani “Bagibagi Ananina.”

11 Ka me Samaria habuhabui Simoni ivi-munie i ka ivi-ateteyei. Iuna ponimana habuhabuna nihenia ya dewa-bagibagi banauma idudueyei, e nuai vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina.

12 Ka Pilipi omo, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina naunau-waheyeyi, ka kadu tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava si-nai me Samaria mataia. Wayahina, tomotau-naia ononotoi ka vaivine ainua, avaha Pilipi ya nau-wahena inononi, ivitumahanei, ka tau i yai nuanua vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Pilipi dedewei deina akanai.

13 Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni kadu vitumahana, ka Pilipi kadu tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka avi papani wayahina Pilipi neine, Simoni vi-munie omomo. Ka tuta tuta nuana vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Pilipi iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi dedewei.



14 Ka Iesu a tau hae anani meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. Ka tutana vane inononi vivane me Samaria avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, tau hae-naia Pita ka Ioni ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine Samaria wayahina.

15 Ka iopu Samaria wayahina, e ainuai tau vitumahana vovoui wayahi iviama, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.

16 Ainuai iviama deina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata eha ta-vin'-omo me Samaria wayahia. Tau ai bapitaiso Iesu a wavea na daudauna ana heta ivaniahei.

17 Ka Pita ka Ioni yai viamana inau-yehai, e nimai iboui me Samaria wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.✧

18 Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni dewana dueyei vivane Iesu a tau hae anani nimai iboubouni tomotau wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei deina. Ka tauna ya nuanua ananina bagibagina ivenei, e tauna kadu ana pata nimana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata tomotau veneveni. Wayahina, tauna yana kina epei, omanei, e ya nuanua Pita ka Ioni na-venei bagibagina patana wayahina.

19 Ka viamei, ivona, “Yauke nuanuau bagibagina uvenu, e apaina aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nimau aboui, tau Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.”

20 Ka Pita Simoni vonei, ivona, “Wamke ka yam kina ami inua nau-wawanimi Yaubada vita-vovonimi! Iuna wamke enuanua am pata Yaubada yan' am-venena-kavovo evi-maiei yam kina wayahina.

---

✧ 8:17: Dew 19:6.

21 Wamke eha aitam tau paisewa Iesu wayahina, iuna nuam vanevane Yaubada matana.

22 Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim yam dewana goyona wayahina enua-vinana, kadu nau-wawanim eviama Yaubada wayahina. Kaiwadi, Yaubada yam nua-vane-nana wayahina na-nua-piahim.

23 Avonem deina, iuna nuam nihenina avaha vi-bwanou kadu nua-goyo adudueyei, ka kadu anamanem goyonata yawaim veimeyei, ededewei.”

24 Ka Simoni ivona, “Aioi! Itomi Kauvea wayahina uviama wayahiu, e yami apa-taputapu dewa-yaiyai-nana wayahina eha avaniahe.”

25 Ka Pita ka Ioni Kauvea Vaneana Ahihina inaunau-waheyei, kadue aviani nonova Iesu dedewei idudueyei, imataedai deina. Ka ain-uai yai nau-wahena iakwa, meagai Samaria ini-tawanei imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tutana etawana wayahina ineine, meagai habuhabui papani Samaria nihenina inuinu, e tau vi-meagai-naia Vaneana Ahihina wayahina imataedai.

### *Pilipi Aitam Tau Veimea Bwanibwani Vo-vi-mahetei*

26 Ka aitam tuta Yaubada yan' anelose omo Pilipi wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Aitam etawana mamaei, ka aituhu Ierusalem kani-tawanei, ka aituhu aunupu a papani kana-nei etawanana wayahina, e meagai Gasa kavaniahei. Emini ena-ne etawanana wayahina.”

<sup>27</sup> Wayahina, Pilipi anelose-nana yana vona vi-ateteyei, ine etawanana wayahina. Ka Pilipi venavenau, e aitam onoto na pai vi-atana vani-ahei. Ka onotona aitam onoto ananina papani Etiopia wayahina. Me Etiopia ai tau veimea ananina aitam ahabana ana wava Kanidase, ka onoto-nana Kanidase ya tau paisewa aitam. Wayahina, poapoana idabei iakwa, e tauna vi-eunuka<sup>V</sup>. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tapanono awaehei tunuhina, vi-munie, ka tauna avaha ivane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avaha Yaubada wayahina iwaodu. Ka auyewana wayahina mav-imavina ya papani Etiopia wayahina.

<sup>28</sup> Ka tauna ya pai vi-ata nihenina Iginuma iaiavi, vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia ya iginuma.

<sup>29</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pilipi vonei, ivona, “Evisina, e pai vi-ata-nana wayahina ena-ne, e maupwanina evenavenau.”

<sup>30</sup> Wayahina, Pilipi nau-bwanunua omo maupwanina, ka onotona movina nononi vivane tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma iaiavi. E Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Au niau, medeina? Iginumana eiaiavi avaha enua-hau, eanamanei o eha?”

<sup>31</sup> Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. O, au niau, yauke eha au pata, iuna eha yau tau viwavenena.” Akaka, onoto-nana Pilipi honei na-vane-me pai vi-ata nihenina, e nui imanuenta.

<sup>32</sup> Ka eunuka-nana<sup>V</sup> mataina iaiavi, ivona,

“Tauna isi-taini, aitam sipi<sup>V</sup>  
apaina ivunui in<sup>l</sup>-ania deina,

kate tauna ma-genuana,  
 eha ta-vi-vonavona wayahia,  
 aitam lamiV ma-genuana mimini  
 a tau daba vutuvutuna matana wayahina  
 deina.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ka tauna ini-yauyau ananina vaniahei,  
 iuna tau i eha ita-nau-yanahi tunuhina  
 tauna wayahina.

Wayahina, tauna natunatuna eha.  
 Iuna ivunui, yawaina iakwa tanopia.”

<sup>34</sup> Ka eunuka-nanaV Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona,  
 “Aituhu memeanina wayahim, evo-vi-maheteu.  
 Koiaka wayahina tau apa-taputapu-nana von-  
 avona? Tauna ana heta wayahina vonavona, o  
 kadi mani tomotau wayahina?”

<sup>35</sup> Ka Pilipi vi-putu matainana wayahina, e Iesu  
 Vaneana Ahiahina onoto-nana viwavenei, ka  
 vo-vi-mahetei, e Iesu vivane sipi-nanaV, kadue  
 Iesu vivane lami-nanaV.

<sup>36</sup> Ka etawana ineine, e daudau ivaniahei.  
 Ka eunuka-nanaV ivona, “Au niau, edu!  
 Papani taina daudau mamaei. Ana pata  
 evi-bapitaisoeu?”✧

[  
<sup>37</sup> Ka Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu  
 evitumahanei toyoina, ataina avi-bapitaisoem  
 akanai.”

---

✧ **8:32:** Isa 53:7-8. ✧ **8:36:** Dew 10:47.

Ka eunuka-nanaV vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Iesu avitumahanei vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina.”]a

38 Wayahina, tauna ya pai vi-ata a tau weyaisi veimeyei igenuana. Iakwa, e tauna Pilipi ainua ini-ubau iopu tanopia, e daudau inu, e Pilipi eunuka-nanaV vi-bapitaisoei.

39 Ka avaha daudau wayahina ivane-me, e Yaubada Nuana Pilipi si-taini ine. Ka eunuka-nanaV eha Pilipi ta-dune-havine. Ka eunuka-nanaV ya dewa-haiawa nui vi-ata omo ya megeia.

40 Ka tomotau Pilipi ivaniahei meagai ana wava Asotusi wayahina, bana mamanaina Etiopia etawanana wayahina. Ka tauna vanevane meagai ana wava Sisarea wayahina. Ka tutana etawana vanevane, tauna meagai aitamoata aitamoota Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-waheyi.✧

## 9

### *Saulo Nua-vinana*

1 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, Saulo-nana ya nuanua Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai na-nau-vi-anigi, ka vonavona deina. Wayahina, tauna omo tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina.✧

---

a 8:37: Aituhu *Awaeha Vovouna* tuta nonova wayahina kaia-iavi, eha mataina 37 kata-vaniahe nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapui tupwai ivoneka mataina 37 eha tunuhina. Tuta ataina wayahina mataina taina a pai vi-putu a iginuma ana dune aitam [mamaei, kadu matainana a pai nau-yehata a iginuma ana dune] mamaei, pai nuana wayahika deina. ✧ 8:40: Dew 21:8. ✧ 9:1: Dew 8:3.

<sup>2</sup> Ka Saulo ya viama, tau vi-nomu ananina leta tupwai iginumi, ivenei. Ka ya nu-anua leta-naia na-omane me Iudea yai manua tapanono ai tau veimea meagai Damasikusi ni-henina. Ka leta-naia tau veimea-naia iveimeyei tau nau-wawani Saulo ina-ivaitei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia, ononotoi o vaivine, Iesu Ya Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaie, akanai leta-naia Saulo iawaehei na-poy'-avini, na-yohoni, e na-si-taini imavi Ierusalem wayahina, e manua yohona nihenina na-bouni. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina Saulo ya viamana awaehei deina.

<sup>3</sup> Ka Saulo yaiana tupwai nui Ierusalem ini-tawane iomomo Damasikusi wayahina. Ka avaha iomo meagai maupwanina, maheta wahuma vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo, e Saulo awaniana tapa-yayai, vonaina deina.

<sup>4</sup> Ka tauna ipeu tanopia, ka movina nononi von-avona, "Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu?"

<sup>5</sup> Ka Saulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kauvea, taum koiaka?"

Ka movina vona-nau-pata, ivona, "Yauke Iesu taua, evitavitau, enau-havieu.

<sup>6</sup> Kate emini, e meagai taina enui. Ka apaina am mataeda enononi aviani nau-wawanim ed-dewei."

<sup>7</sup> Ka tomotau Saulo nui iomomo nuai vi-tupatupa. Tau imimini, ka movi-nana inononi, kate eha aitam koiaka ita-dueye.

<sup>8</sup> Saulo tanopia mini, e nuanuana matana due-due, kate eha aitam aviani ana pata na-dueye, iuna matana vi-novanovane. Wayahina, yaiana

nimana ivo-vi-avini, inuiei meagai Damasikusi nihenina.

<sup>9</sup> Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia eha aitam aviani ta-dueye, ka yan' ate-viviha nui eha t'-amam ka kadu eha ta-nimnim.

<sup>10</sup> Ka Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei Damasikusi nihenina, ana wava Ananiasi. Ka yana dune dune nihenina Kauvea honei, ivona, “Ananiasi!”

Ka Ananiasi ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, yauke.”

<sup>11</sup> Wayahina, Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Emini, ka meagai niwanina ena-omo aitam onoto ana wava Iudasa ya manua wayahina. Tauna ya manua etawana ana wava Etawana Tunuhina wayahina mamaei. Ka Iudasa ya manua nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, tauna Tasusi<sup>a</sup> onotona, ana wava Saulo. Ka tauna a mataeda emataedei. Ka ataina tuta tauna viama wayahiua.

<sup>12</sup> Ka avaha yana dune nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi dudueyei, omomo na-vo-dadani, e matana ana pata na-dune-havine.”

<sup>13</sup> Ka Ananiasi na matautana ivona, “Kauvea, avaha onotona vaneana anononi, vivane tauna onoto manimaninina, ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina vitavitai kadu nau-havia-vainei.

<sup>14</sup> Kadue tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaehei deina. Ka ataina tuta tauna na-omo meagai taina wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia

---

<sup>a</sup> **9:11:** Tasusi aitam meagai ananina papani Asia nihenina. Ka me Rom meagaina iveimeyei, ka tau vi-meagai-naia me Girisi movi ianamanei ahiahina, e tuta tuta movi-nana iaipuiupu.

wayahiaia am wavea aviama, tauna nau-wawani habuhabuai na-poy<sup>1</sup>-aviniai, e na-yohoniai.”

<sup>15</sup> Kate Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Akanai! Ena-ne tauna wayahina! Iuna avaha onotona avi-nua-dadanei, vaneau viwavenei tau eha me Isiraeli wayahia, ka tau yai kiniV wayahia, ka kadu tau me Isiraeli wayahia.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ka apaina aviwavenei tauna ana inahē ananina kadu viha ananina vaniahei au waya wayahina, iuna tauna vi-tau paisewa wayahiu.”✧

<sup>17</sup> Wayahina, Ananiasi mini, omo Iudasa ya manua wayahina, e inui. Ka nimana boui Saulo unununa wayahina ka ivona, “Vaneiu, Saulo, navinavi Kauvea Iesu etawana wayahina vin<sup>1</sup>-omo wayahima. Ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomo wayahima, e matam avo-vi-aiaia, edune-havine, ka kadu ya nuanua aviama wayahim, e Nuana Ahihinata evaniahei na-nau-vi-anaim.”

<sup>18</sup> Ka yana ipupu iakwa, ka Saulo matana wayahina amane ana dune iana wanavina deina ipeu-kwayavoni, e dune-havine. Akaka mini ka ivi-bapitaisoei.

<sup>19</sup> Iakwa, e aniani ivenei, iam, e ya bagibagi mavi-havine.

### *Saulo Yana Dewa Damasikusi Wayahina*

Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia, Saulo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei Damasikusi nihenina.

---

✧ **9:15:** Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5. ✧ **9:16:** 2Ko 11:23-28.



20 Ka Saulo eha ta-potapota, kate me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina mini, e nau-wahe vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina vivane Iesu.

21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya nau-wahena wayahina ivanevaneneha, tau'i nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu nuai venau-tamatamana, e ivona, "Ia! Onoto taina ya nau-wahe medeina? Nonova tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina nau-haviei. Ka kadu yana omana meagai taina wayahina iuna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai baina na-poy<sup>1</sup>-avini, na-yohoni, na-neiei Ierusalem tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina tauna vi-putu Iesu ana wava si-nai?"<sup>☆</sup>

22 Ka Saulo ya nau-wahe a bagibagi natanata, e tauna me Iudea Damasikusi nihenina imamaei viwavenei in'-anamane-yehai, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu. Ka tau'i eha ai pata ya nau-wahena inau-pate.<sup>☆</sup>

23 Ka auyewa habuhabui nihenia Saulo Damasikusi nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, me Iudea ivi-nua-hauhau ina-nau-vi-anigi.

24 Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau deina. Tau'i meagai an' awa idune-vi-anai, ka avi tuta Saulo na-opu aitam awa-naia wayahia, akanai ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini, ivunui. Kate Saulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi.

25 Wayahina, aitam ioyoma tauna a tau vi-muni tupwai venuana ananina nihenina iauwani. E meagai ana gani hetana kwaioyo iopu, e novo-tawanei.<sup>☆</sup>

---

☆ 9:21: Dew 8:3. ☆ 9:22: Dew 18:28. ☆ 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33.

### *Saulo Mavina Ierusalem Wayahina*

<sup>26</sup> Ka Saulo mavina Ierusalem wayahina, e dewa-dadani Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui na-nau-hohona, kate tau i matamatautei. Luna inuanua Saulo ya vitupu wayahina na-nono, e vitavitai. Eha ita-vitumahana ya nua-vinana vivane tunutunuhina.✠

<sup>27</sup> Ka aitam onotona ana wava Banabasi Saulo vo-taitaiei, ka taini neiei Iesu a tau hae anani wayahia. Ka Banabasi mataedai, Saulo etawana wayahina Kauvea dueyei, kadue Kauvea Saulo wayahina ipupu. Ka kadu meagai Damasikusi wayahina Saulo yan' ate-vatu nui Iesu ana wava nau-waheyei bagibagi-vainena.✠

<sup>28</sup> Wayahina, tau hae anani Banabasi ya ipupuna iawaehei, ka Saulo inu yai yoko ni-henina. Ka aveta baina ya nuanua Ierusalem nihenina, tauna ni-awana deina, e naunau-wahe panina Kauvea a wavea.

<sup>29</sup> Ka me Iudea tupwai me Girisi movi ipuipupu, ka Saulo ine wayahia, e nui iaipuipupu, ka nui ivi-heyohayo. Kate tau inua-goyo. Wayahina, idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigi.

<sup>30</sup> Ka tutana tau ekalesia onotoi me Iudea-naia yai nuanua inononi, tau Saulo ineiei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka wae ivaniahei ivi-tunei ine tauna ya meagai Tasusi wayahina. Ka tauna mamaei bana mamananina meagai Ierusalem wayahina.

### *Tau Ekalesia Tuta Ahiahina Ivaniahei*

<sup>31</sup> Ka dewaia habuhabui iakwa, tau ekalesia habuhabui tuta ahiahina ivaniahei papani Iudea

nihenina, ka papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina. Ka Nuana Ahihinata ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, kadu vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tau ekalesia ai yau natanata, ka tau i yai ma' vidoha iuna Kauvea ivi-ateteyei tunuhina.

### *Pita Ka Aeneasi*

<sup>32</sup> Ka Pita yana dewa, ni-keyekeyei papani tunina tunina wayahina. Ka aitam tuta tauna iopu meagai Lida wayahina, e tau ekalesia-naia na-nau-vi-tau.

<sup>33</sup> Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto tau penapena mamaei, ana wava Aeneasi. Tauna ponimana ai yau 8 nihenia ya pai dauva ana heta wayahina daudauva. Ka Pita Aeneasi vi-vaniaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Aeneasi, ataina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidothem. Wayahina, emini, e yam pai dauva enunumi.” Ka Aeneasi mini-kwayavoni.

<sup>35</sup> Ka Lida a tau vi-meagai aitamoata aita-moata kadu meagai Saroni a tau vi-meagai aitamoata aitamoata Aeneasi idudueyei, ka tau i inua-vinana, ka Kauvea ivitumahanei.

### *Pita Ka Dorikasi*

<sup>36</sup> Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina meagai Iopa wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vavinena aitam mamaei, ana wava me Ebereu movi Tabita, ka a vo-vina me Girisi movi Dorikasi.<sup>a</sup> Ka tuta tuta vavinena tomotau dewa-vidovidohei, ka payapayaya ivaitei ahiahina.

---

<sup>a</sup> **9:36:** Vavinena ana wava ainua, ka ainua ai anamana aitam vahitau, e dimdim movia vahitau-nana ivi-wahani *dia* (ka dimdim iginumi “deer”).

37 Ka vavinena vi-kwanaha, ka aniga. Ka yaiana tau matena iepei, ivi-toei, ivo-vi-aiiaia, e manua nihenina ka hetana ibouï.

38 Ka meagai Iopa meagai Lida ainua eha bana. Wayahina, tutana tau ekalesia Iopa wayahina inononi vivane Pita maupwanina meagai Lida wayahina mamaei, tauï tau mataeda ainua ivi-tunei, ivona, “Bada, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima, kavo-kwayavoni kana-ne yama megeia? Iuna vitana avaha vin'-omo.”

39 Ka Pita awaehei, ka nui imavina meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka tutana manua-nana inui, itaini ineiei bubuna-honotana hetana wayahina, ka tau matena mamaei nihenina. Ka wadawadae habuhabui iomo, e Pita imimini-vivinei, ka itoutou kadu ivi-mohai. Ka avi kwama nonova Dorikasi nau-vevewanei, vivane am-venena-kavovo wayahina, kwamaia isi-vin'-omanei, e Pita dudueyi.

40 Ka Pita veimeyei vaivine habuhabui bubuna-honotana ini-tawanei, ka tauna ana heta mamaei. Ka tauna aena vi-tupa-gum, ka viana Yaubada wayahina. Ka matana onei tau matena wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Tabita, emini.” Akaka Tabita matana dunedune, e Pita dueyei, wayahina manuena.

41 Ka Pita nimana vo-vi-avini, e si-vi-mini. Iakwa, e tau vitumahana kadu wadawadae honei, e Tabita yawayawaina viwavenei.

42 Ka tomotau meagai Iopa nihenina vaneana inononi. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei.

<sup>43</sup> Ka Pita meagai Iopa nihenina mamaei tupwana bana. Ka tau vi-meagai onotona aitam mamaei, ana wava Simoni. Ka tauna ya paisewa vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia, ka wagai wayahia gugua nau-vevewane-neiei. Ka Pita Simoni-nana nui imamaei.

## 10

### *Korineliusi Ya Ino-dunedune*

<sup>1</sup> Ka aitam onoto meagai Sisarea wayahina mamaei, ana wava Korineliusi. Tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao ananina aitam, ka tauna tau nau-havia papani Itali wayahina veimeyei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka tauna aitam tau tapanono, ka tauna yana yoko nui yai dewa, Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu. Ka kadu tuta tuta tauna tau payapayaya ivaitei am-venena-kavovo wayahina, ka auyewa aita-moata aitamoata wayahina tauna viama Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>3</sup> Ka aitam tuta vinanavi niwanina wayahina, Yaubada yan' anelose aitam omo Korineliusi wayahina yana dune nihenina. Ka tauna anelose-nana dune-vidovidohei, ka anelose-nana honei, ivona, "Korineliusi!"

<sup>4</sup> Ka Korineliusi matamatauta, ka anelose-nana dune-vi-anai, e ivona, "Kauvea, medeina?"

Ka anelose-nana ivona, "Yaubada avaha yam viama habuhabuna nononi, ka kadue yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem.

5-6 Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima.”

7 Ka anelose-nana ya vonana nau-yehai, e ini-tawanei. Akanai ka, Korineliusi ya tau paisewa ainua honei, ka kadue tau nau-havia honei, tauna Yaubada vi-ateteyei. Ka aitonu iomo wayahina.

8 Ka aviani anelose-nana ipupuei tauna aitonu mataedai deina. Iakwa, e vi-tunei ine Iopa wayahina.

### *Pita Ya Ino-dunedune*

9 Ka mana navia, tau i etawana iomomo meagai Iopa wayahina, ka auyewa pouna wayahina avaha ivi-maupwani. Ka Pita ivane manua hetana ya nuanua na-viama.<sup>a</sup>

10 Tauna viama ka am navovo ananina. Ka aniani apaina manua ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka Pita potapota aniani wayahina, e yana dune epei.

11 Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina wahuma dueyei am-waei, ka aitam amane dueyei, ana dune kaleko ananina mutuna na nau-punina wayahina ivo-vi-avini opupu-me tanopia deina.

---

<sup>a</sup> **10:9:** Me Isiraeli yai manua hetana nau-peuna, iuna papani-nana wei ananina eha. Ka tuta tuta tomotau inau-hohona yai manua hetana. Aituhu wahuma vidoha ioyoma, tupwai yai manua hetana idaudauva, e tupwai tuta iamam hetana.

12 Ka kalekona nihenina vahitau tunina tunina imamaei, tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai tanopia ivi-dobwa-niuniu neine mwata deina, ka tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Nonova Yaubada vahitau-naia habuhabui vito-potei me Isiraeli wayahi, eha t'-awaehe ianiana.

13 Ka Pita aitam movi nononi, veimeyei, ivona, “Pita, emini, e vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, e en'-ania.”

14 Kate Pita vonana vihahaiei, ivona, “Kau-vea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deina at'-ani.”☆

15 Ka tuta v'-inuana movina vin'-omo, ivona, “Yaubada avaha vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim eapa-goyogoyoe.”☆

16 Ka tuta aitonu wayahina amanena vin'-omo Pita wayahina. Ka tuta aitonu wayahina vonaia nononi aitamoata deinake. Munia, amanena vane-havine wahuma, e ino-dunedune-nana iakwa.

17 Ka Pita ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua ananina, vivane an' anamana aviani. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tomotau aitonu Korineliusi vi-tunei manua-nana ivaniahei, e ivin'-omo manua-nana a tutu-gana an' awa wayahina.

18 Ka ivi-hone, ivi-tanai, ivona, “Yaiai, Simoni, tauna ivi-wahani Pita, kaiwadi manua taina mamaei o eha?”

19 Ka Pita manua-nana hetana mamaei, ka ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua. Ka Nuana

---

☆ **10:14:** Lev 11:1-47; Ese 4:14. ☆ **10:15:** Mar 7:15, 19.

Ahihinata vonei, ivona, “Pita, tomotau aitonu inenenem.

<sup>20</sup> Wayahina, emini, ena-opu wayahia, e nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina, iuna yauke tomotau avi-tunei iomo wayahima.”

<sup>21</sup> Akanai ka, Pita iopu wayahia, e ivona, “Yauke Pita, taua uneneneu. Ka aviani wayahina uomo?”

<sup>22</sup> Ka onoto-naia vonei, ivona, “Aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina ana wava Korineliusi vi-tuneai aomo wayahima. Ka tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina, kadu Yaubada vi-ateteyei, ka kadu me Iudea habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei. Ka aitam anelose ahihinata vonei tauna nau-wawani viamem en'-omo, e yam nau-wahe na-nononi.”

<sup>23</sup> Akanai ka, Pita onoto-naia honei inu ya manua nihenina, e ioyomana ivi-yawai.

Ka mana navia Pita mini, ka yaiana tupwai meagai Iopa wayahina nui onoto-naia itua-yauni iomoi Sisarea.

<sup>24</sup> Ka mana navia meagai Sisarea ivania-hei. Ka Korineliusi avaha nuanua in'-omo. Wayahina, tauna yana yoko kadu yaiana ahihina mai-honei inau-hohona ya manua nihenina, ipotapota Pita ya vin'-omana wayahina.

<sup>25</sup> Ka tutana Pita inuinu manua awana wayahina, Korineliusi omo, e tauna Pita matana ipeu, ka aena vi-tupa-gumi, e ya nuanua Pita wayahina na-iwaodu.

<sup>26</sup> Kate Pita Korineliusi si-vi-mini ka vonei, ivona, “Au niau, yauke tomotau-henai, wamke



deinake. Eha nau-wawanim ena-iwaodu wayahiua.”✧

<sup>27</sup> Ka Pita Korineliusi ainua iaipuiipupu, e manua nihenina inuinu. Ka Pita avaha yoko ananina ipotapota dueyei,

<sup>28</sup> vonei, ivona, “Itomi eha me Iudea avaha uanamanei itoai me Iudea ama veimea tutuaina eha t'-awaeheai nui kavi-yaiana o nui kanau-basekwa itomi yami manua nihenia. Nonova dewaia vito-potana wayahiai. Kate Yaubada avaha viwaveneu eha nau-wawaniu mani tomotau an'-apa-goyogoyoe, ka kadu eha nau-wawaniu mani tomotau amana-giboe yai tupua tunina wayahi.

<sup>29</sup> Wayahina, tutana Korineliusi ya tau paisewa iviameu nui amavina, yauke nui amavina, eha ata-vihaihai. Ka avaha aomo. Ka tuta ataina yauke yau nuanua umataedau aviani wayahina uhoneu.”

<sup>30</sup> Akanai ka, Korineliusi vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Au niau, auyewa na nau-punina iakwa, vinanavi niwanina wayahina, yaka babau ataina wayahina deina, yauke yau manua nihenina amamaei, aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka aitam onoto vin'-omo-kwayavoni adueyei mataua mimini, tauna ana kwama mahemaheina.

<sup>31</sup> Ka voneu, ivona, ‘Korineliusi, Yaubada yam viama habuhabuna nononi, kadu yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem.

---

✧ **10:26:** Dew 14:13-15; SiV 19:10.

<sup>32</sup> Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tup-wai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavina baina wayahima.’

<sup>33</sup> Wayahina, eha ata-vi-kiwada, kate yau tau paisewa avi-tune-kwayavoni iomo wayahima. Ka kaiwa ananina, avaha eawaehi nui eomo. Ka ataina tuta itoai habuhabuai Yaubada matana anau-hohona, ka aviani Kauvea veimeyem enau-waheai, itoai yama nuanua anononi ana noe.”

<sup>34</sup> Ka Pita vonei, ivona,

“Vona ahiahina, nuau avaha am-hau, ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anamanei Yaubada matana wayahina itoka tomotau habuhabuka yoko aitamoata, ka ya nuanua eha itoai me Isiraeli ama heta.✧

<sup>35</sup> Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada imatamatautei, kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai Yaubada tau wayahi dewa-haiawa.

<sup>36</sup> Nonova Yaubada itoka yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia. Ka tauna mataedai vivane nua gomagomanina kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>37-38</sup> Ka kadu itomi avaha viviwava-nana unononi uanamanei. Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo naunau-wahe, tomotau nau-wawani

---

✧ **10:34:** VV 10:17; Rom 2:11.

inua-vinana, ka tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu venei, kadu ya bagibagi awaehei tauna vi-putu papani Galili wayahina, ka papani Iudea nihenina ni-keyekeyei, ka dewa ahiahina dedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Satana veimeyei ivi-kwanakwana ha, Iesu tau i vo-vi-aiiei ividoha. Iuna tuta tuta Yaubada ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina.✧

<sup>39</sup> Ka yauke Iesu a tau hae aitam. Ka dewaia habuhabui tauna dedewei me Iudea yama papani nihenina, kadu meagai Ierusalem nihenina adudueyei mataua. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem Iesu ai wayahina itutu-pwatei, inau-vi-anigi.

<sup>40</sup> Kate auyewa v'-itonuna yan' aniga munia wayahina, Yaubada si-vi-mini-havinei, ka si-vin'-omanei adueyei.

<sup>41</sup> Tomotau habuhabui eha ita-dueye, kate itoai adueyei. Yaubada mai-vi-nua-dadaneai avi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina. Wayahina, avaha Iesu mini-havine anigea, itoai tauna nui amam, kadu tauna nui animnim.✧

<sup>42</sup> Ka Iesu veimeyeai tomotau anau-nau-wahei, Yaubada Iesu vi-nua-dadaneai, e tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabuka nau-yanahika, tau avaha aninigai, kadu itoka auyewana wayahina yawayawaika.✧

<sup>43</sup> Nonova tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoaata tauna imai-haeyei, ka hae-nana taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei,

---

✧ **10:37-38:** Mat 4:12-17; Mat 3:16; Luk 4:17-21. ✧ **10:41:** Dew 1:8; Luk 24:42-43. ✧ **10:42:** Dew 17:31; 1Pi 4:5.

Yaubada tau i yai dewa goyona na-nua-piahi Iesu a wavea.”☆

<sup>44</sup> Pita ya vonana ipuipupu, ka eha ta-vona-yehai, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu tau i habuhabui ivanevaneneha wayahia.☆

<sup>45-46</sup> Ka tau i ivi-putu iaipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia,<sup>a</sup> ka kadue Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka me Iudea-naia, tau i Pita nui Iopa ini-tawanei, iomo Sisarea wayahina, tau i yai aidaba mamaei, ka nonova tau i Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka avaha dewana idueyei nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Yaubada avaha tau i eha me Iudea awaehei Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.☆

Akanai ka, Pita yaiana vonei, ivona,

<sup>47</sup> “Yaiau, udueyei. Tomotau taina avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei, nonova itoka me Iudea kavaniahei deina. Wayahina, eha aka pata ai bapitaiso daudau wayahina kavito-pote.”

<sup>48</sup> Wayahina, Pita yaiana veimeyei Korineliusi yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei Iesu a wavea. Iakwa, Korineliusi ya tomotau-naia Pita iviamei nui imamaei auyewa aitonuata wayahina, ka Pita yai viamana awaehei.☆

## 11

### *Pita Me Iudea Vo-vi-mahetei*

<sup>1</sup> Ka munia, Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Iudea nihenina imamaei vaneana inononi vivane tau i eha

☆ **10:43:** Isa 53:5-6; Ier 31:34; Dew 2:38. ☆ **10:44:** Dew 11:15; 15:8. <sup>a</sup> **10:45-46:** Dewana taina vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina. ☆ **10:45-46:** Dew 2:4; 19:6. ☆ **10:48:** Dew 19:5.

me Iudea avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, e ivitumahanei.

<sup>2</sup> Wayahina, tutana Pita vane-havine Ierusalem wayahina, tau ekalesia tau i yai aidaba mamaei Pita inau-vonuvonuei.

<sup>3</sup> Ivona, “Wamke avaha aka veimea etana-bwegei. Iuna tau i eha yai aidaba yai manua nihenina enu, kadue nui uamam.”✧

<sup>4</sup> Akaka Pita vi-putu dewaia habuhabuna medeina ivin'-omo nau-viviwavei, ivona,

<sup>5</sup> “Yaiiau, nonova yauke meagai Iopa wayahina amamaei, ka aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka yau dune-yavava nihenina yau dune epau. Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina aitam amane adueyei kaleko ananina deina, ka mutuna na nau-punina. Ka wahuma wayahina opu-me wayahiua.”✧

<sup>6</sup> Ka matau aonei amanena nihenina, ka vahitau tunina tunina adudueyei. Ka tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai pono udaudana, ka tupwai mwata, ka kadu tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Vahitau aitamoata aitamoata amanena nihenina vito-potana itoka me Iudea wayahika.

<sup>7</sup> Ka movina anononi veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Pita, emini, ka vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, en'-ania.’

<sup>8</sup> Ka yauke vonana anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deinake at'-ani.’

<sup>9</sup> Ka vonana wahuma wayahina vona-havineu, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha

---

✧ 11:3: Dew 10:28; Gal 2:12. ✧ 11:5: Dew 10:9-48.

vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim en'-apa-goyogoyoe.'

<sup>10</sup> Dewana vin'-omo wayahiu tuta aitonu wayahina, kadu movina ipupueu tuta aitonu wayahina deinake. Ka munia, amanena ivane wahuma, e maiova.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, onoto aitonu ivin'-omo manua-nana amamaei wayahina. Taui ai tau vi-tune Sisarea wayahina mamaei, e taui meagaina ini-tawanei iomo wayahiu.

<sup>12</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata ipupueu, ivona, 'Em-ini, ka ena-opu wayahia, ka nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina.' Ka vavaneika ai yau 6 taina imimini matamia tuta ataina wayahina kadu nui aomo onotona ya manua wayahina, e anui.

<sup>13</sup> Ka onoto-nana aviani vin'-omo tauna wayahina vo-vi-maheteai, ivona, 'Nonova anelose aitam vin'-omo wayahiu, ka adueyei yau manua nihenina mimini mataua. Ka ivona, "Korineliusi, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tauna wamke yam yoko nui nau-wahemi, ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia nau-wahe-nana uvitumahanei, taumi ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei deina."'  
'☆

<sup>15</sup> Ka yauke avi-putu anau-wahei eha

ta-vi-manamana, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu wayahia, inu nihenia, tauna iopu wayahikaia ka inu nihenikaia tuta naona wayahina deina.✧

16 Ka dewana iakwa, e yauke Kauvea yana vona anuani, ivona, 'Naona Ioni tomotau daudau wayahina vi-bapitaisoei, ka apaina Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vi-bapitaisoemi.'✧

17 Tutana itoka kamai-vitumahana Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, am-venena-kavovo deina, a? Udueyei! Yaubada avaha tau i Nuana Ahihinata vene-kavokavovoi, itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, yauke taua koiaka? Medeina Yaubada ya dewana avito-pote? Eha au pata!"

18 Ka tau ekalesia-naia, avaha Pita ya vonana inononi, nuai vidoha, ka eha kadu aitam yai vi-tanai. Ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha awaehei tau i eha me Iudea kadu inua-vinana ka yawai-vavaha ivaniahei."✧

### *Ekalesia Meagai Anitioki Wayahina*

19 Nonova me Iudea Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Iakwa, ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivunuvunu-neiei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia inovu ine mani meagai mani meagai bana mamanaina wayahia. Ka tupwai ine papania Poenisia wayahina, ka tupwai ine bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai ine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka habuhabui yai meagai vovouna nihenina vavanei me Iudea ai heta

✧ 11:15: Dew 2:4. ✧ 11:16: Dew 1:5. ✧ 11:18: Dew 13:48; 14:27.

inaunau-wahei. Kate tau i eha me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina eha ita-nononi.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ka munia, tupwai tau ekalesia yai tupua bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai yai tupua meagai Sirene wayahina iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka ivi-putu Kauvea Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei me Girisi wayahia.

<sup>21</sup> Ka Kauvea ivaitei, e yai nau-wahe-nana vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tomotau ai yau ani-vainena yai nau-wahe-nana inononi, ivitumahanei, inua-vinana, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

<sup>22</sup> Ka dewana vaneana omo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae anani avaha inononi, Banabasi ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine meagai Anitioki wayahina, e tauna na-nau-vi-tau.✧

<sup>23</sup> Ka tutana Banabasi omo Anitioki wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa tunutunuhi dueyei, e tauna dewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tauna anamanei yai dewa-naia tunutunuhi ivin'-omo Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina. Wayahina, Banabasi naunau-wahei kadue vo-vi-vatui, nau-wawani ivenavenau Yaubada ya etawana ana heta wayahina, eha imagigino yai etawana tutuaina wayahina.

<sup>24</sup> Banabasi onoto ahiahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, ka ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina vivane toyoina. Ka tomotau habuhabui tauna ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

---

✧ 11:19: Dew 8:1-4. ✧ 11:22: Dew 4:36.



25 Ka aitam tuta Banabasi omo meagai Tasusi wayahina, e Saulo nenenei.✧

26 Ka avaha vaniaheji, ainuai imavina Anitioki wayahina, ka ponimana aitamoata nihenina ekalesia nui itapatapanono, ka tuta tuta tomotau habu-vainei meagai Anitioki nihenina iviwavenei. Akaka, meagai-nana nihenina tau ekalesia upuna wayahina imamaei ivi-putu tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-wahani KirisitianiV.

27 Ka ponimanana nihenina tau apa-taputapu tupwai yai meagai Ierusalem ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina.

28 Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Agabusi. Ka aitam tuta tau ekalesia inau-hohona, ka Nuna Ahihinata onotona nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, tauna mini, ka apa-taputapuei gomana ananina omomo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, aveta baina me Rom iveimeyei. (Ka munia, SisaV Kalaudiusi yana tuta Rom veimeyei nihenina, gomanana ananina vin'-omo, Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.)✧

29 Ka tau ekalesia, avaha Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu-nana inononi, inuanua ananina medeina vavanei papani Iudea wayahina ina-ivaitei. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-nua-dadani medeina yai bagibagi, akanai am-venena-kavovo me Iudea ivenei deina.

30 Akaka, tau ekalesia Anitioki ivo-vi-aiaia deina, e am-venena-kavovo-nana imai-vituei. Ka Banabasi kadu Saulo ainua ivenei, e yai nuanua ainuai ineiei papani Iudea wayahina, ka

---

✧ 11:25: Dew 9:30. ✧ 11:28: Dew 21:10.

ekalesia Ierusalem nihenina a tau dune-vi-avina ivenei.✧

## 12

### *Kauvea Yan' Anelose Pita Yavuhi*

<sup>1</sup> Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina KiniV Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei tau ekalesia ipoyl'-avini, iuna ya nuanua vitavitai.

<sup>2</sup> Wayahina, Erodi veimeyei Iamesa, tauna Ioni vaneina, ivunui inama wayahina, e inau-vi-anigi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka me Iudea habuhabui idewa-haiawa Iamesa yan' aniga wayahina. Ka Erodi, avaha yai dewa-haiawa dueyei, ya tau nau-havia veimeyei kadue Pita ipoyl'-avini. Ka tutana ipoyl'-avini, wiki-nana vivane Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta.

<sup>4</sup> Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Pita iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina iboui. Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia ai yau 16 veimeyei idune-vi-avini ahihina. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua, Itouvuha Toneina na-iakwa, e Pita si-vin'-omane me Iudea wayahia, n'-am-veneneyei. Erodi nuanua aituhu dewana dewei deina, munia me Iudea idewa-haiawa tauna yana dewa wayahina kadu iapa-vidovidohei.

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Pita manua yohona nihenina idune-vi-avini, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata tau ekalesia iviama-bagibagi Yaubada wayahina, vivane tauna Pita na-ito-yavuhi.

<sup>6</sup> Ka Pita manua yohona nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia, ka Erodi ya nuanua

---

✧ **11:30:** Dew 12:25.

mana na-navi, akanai Pita na-si-vin'-omane, e ina-nau-yanahi. Ka ioyomana wayahina Pita tau nau-havia ainua niwania daudauva, ino-ainei, ka kainumu ainua wayahia iyohoni. Ka manua yohona awana wayahina kadu tau nau-havia tupwai idune-vi-avini ka imini-potepotei.

<sup>7</sup> Ka Yaubada yan' anelose aitam visina opu-me, ka maheta manua yohona nihenina mahetei. Ka anelose-nana Pita baimina navia, ka nau-vi-dagudagui, ka ivona, “Emini-kwayavoni!” Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina kainumu-naia nima-kwanukwanuna wayahina ipeu.

<sup>8</sup> Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona, “Am kwama eweteni, kadu am ae-yapayapa eyohoni.” Ka Pita dewei deina. Akaka anelose-nana ivona, “Am pai bwa' ebwaem, ka evi-munieu.”

<sup>9</sup> Ka tauna eta-naoi, ka Pita vi-muniei. Kate Pita nuanua yana dune epei, ka dune-nana nihenina manua yohona ini-tawanei.

<sup>10</sup> Ka tau dune-vi-avina naona kadu tau dune-vi-avina v'-inuana ini-tawanei, e iomo awa ananina kainumuna wayahina. Ka awa-nana etawana megeia bou-potei. Ka tutana iomomo awa-nana maupwanina wayahina, awa-nana am-waei, e iomo inei etawana megeia. Ka avaha etawana aitamoata a vi-manamana ivenavenau, anelose-nana maiova-kwayavoni, ka Pita ana heta mimini etawanana nihenina.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Pita nua ana am-hau. Ka ana heta ivona, “Ataina tuta eha ava-hamwahamwana, kate avaha anamane-vidoha, Kauvea yan' anelose vi-tunei omo

---

\* 12:10: Dew 5:19.

wayahiua. Ka tauna avaha yavuhui Erodi ya veimea wayahina, ka kadu tauna avaha yavuhui me Iudea yai nuanua manimanini wayahia.”

*Roda Yana Dewa*

<sup>12</sup> Ka Pita avaha nuana am-hauī deina, omo Mari yai manua wayahina. Ka Mari-nana vivane Ioni ayona, ka Ioni-nana ivi-wahani Marika.<sup>a</sup> Ka manua-nana nihenina tomotau habuhabui avaha iomo inau-hohoni, e iviama Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>13</sup> Ka Pita manua an' awa-pota badobadona wayahina tutu-keana, ka tau paisewa vavinena ana wava Roda omo, awana na-waei.

<sup>14</sup> Ka Roda Pita movina anamanei ahiahina. Ka tutana movina nononi yauna inovu, iuna dewa-haiawa ananina epei. Wayahina, nuana ipani, eha awa-potana ta-wae, kate mavi-kwayavoni manua nihenina, e tomotau mataedai, ivona, “Pita awa-pota wayahina mimini!”

<sup>15</sup> Ka tomotau ivonavona, “Wamke kwavak-wavam! Eha ana pata!” Kate vavinena vona panina bouboui vivane eha vitupu Pita movina. Kate tauī ivoneī, ivona, “Kaiwadi, avaha ivunui, e ana unupa avaha omo.”

<sup>16</sup> Kate Pita upuna mamaei ka tutu-keakeana akanai. Ka munia awa iwaei, ka tutana idueyei vivane tauna, tauī nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, eha bigana, ka habuhabui ivi-vonavona ananina wayahina.

---

<sup>a</sup> **12:12:** Marika taina vivane tau ginuma buki *Marika wayahina*. Tau sinasinapui ivona Mari-nana vivane Pita novuna, wayahina *Marika-nana Pita avuna*.

17 Ka Pita nimana wayahina veimeyei igenuana, ivaneneha. E tauna ya vin'-omana manua yohona wayahina Kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina mataedai. Kadue ivona, “Vane taina Iamesa<sup>a</sup> kadu vavaneika umataedai.” Iakwa, tauna ni-tawanei ine mani papania, na-maiova.

### *Tau Nau-havia-naia Yai Aniga*

18 Ka mana navia tau nau-havia-naia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ateatei viviha ananina Pita wayahina. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivon-avona, “Medeina vin'-omo onotona wayahina? Kaiwadi, tauna aveta baina ana pata ine?”<sup>✧</sup>

19 Ka Erodi, avaha vaneana nononi, tauna ya tau paisewa veimeyei Pita inenenei, kate inene-wayohei. Wayahina, tauna tau nau-havia-naia honei, ka vi-tanatanaiei aviani wayahina vin'-omo. Kate tau i eha ai pata ya vi-tanai inau-pate. Wayahina, Erodi tau i habuhabui yai aniga veimeyei.

### *Erodi Yan' Aniga*

Dewaia iakwa, ka Erodi papani Iudea ni-tawanei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka tenoke mamaei.

20 Nonova Erodi nua-goyo me Taia wayahia kadu me Sidoni wayahia, ka vi-heyoheyo wayahia. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia imatamatauta. Iuna tau i ai ma' vin'-omo Erodi ya pai veimea a papani ana heta wayahina, ka yai nuanua ividoha Erodi matana. Wayahina, iomo Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina ana wava Bilasitusi

---

<sup>a</sup> **12:17:** Iamesa taina kadi Iesu vaneina, vivane tau ginuma buki Iamesa wayahina. ✧ **12:18:** Dew 5:22-24.

wayahina, ka yai nuanua tauna na-ivaitei, e aitam auyewa tomani Erodi wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina tau i Kini<sup>V</sup> Erodi iana-dibidibiei ivi-niana-havine.

<sup>21</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina tau vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni inau-hohona, ka Erodi ana kwama na vaivanana weteni, ka ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wayahina manuenta, e tauna yoko-naia ipupuei.

<sup>22</sup> Ka avaha ya ipupuna inononi, yoko-naia ivi-putu ivi-honehone, ivonavona, “Tauna movina aitam yaubada movina, eha tomotau movina.”

<sup>23</sup> Ka tutana Erodi yai vonaia nononi, tauna awaehei vivane vona tunuhina. Wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam Erodi vunui, iuna tauna Yaubada an' awa-dava vainaui deina. Ka mwatamwata ininina iania, e aniga.✧

<sup>24</sup> Ka tomotau habuhabui Yaubada yana vona inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka tau nau-wahe inau-nau-wahe papani tunina tunina wayahia.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ka Banabasi ka Saulo tau i yai paisewa Ierusalem wayahina inau-yehai, ka iopu-havine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka Ioni, tauna ivi-wahani Marika, itaini iomanei.✧

## 13

### *Banabasi Ka Saulo Ivi-tunei Inaunau-wahe*

<sup>1</sup> Ka ekalesia Anitioki wayahina tau apa-taputapu tupwai kadue tau viwavenena tupwai imamaei. Ka tau ai wava Banabasi, ka

---

✧ **12:23:** Dan 5:20. ✧ **12:24:** Isa 55:11. ✧ **12:25:** Dew 11:29-30; 15:37.

Simeoni ivi-wahani Nigeri, ka Lukiusi onoto Sirene, ka Manaeni (tauna ka KiniV Erodi ainua yai tupua tuta aitamoata, ka manua aitamoata nihenina tomotau inau-matavei) ka kadu Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ka aitam tuta tau Kauvea iawa-davedavei, ka idewa-didiguna vivane aniani ivihahaiei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, “Banabasi ka Saulo ainua ubou-keyei wayahiu, ka yau nu-anua aitam dewa idewei wayahiu, ka ataina ahonehoni.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ka tau viwavene-naia yoko, avaha idewa-didiguna, ka kadu avaha iviama, taui nimai ainuai wayahia iboui, ivi-tunei.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata ainuai vi-tunei iopu meagai Seleusia wayahina. Meagai-nana tania mamaei. Ka wae ivi-maiei, ivi-ata iomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina.

<sup>5</sup> Ka iduduna aitam meagai ana wava Salamisi wayahina. Ka ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahia, e Yaubada yana vona inau-nau-waheyei. Ka Ioni Marika nui, vivane yai tau ivaita.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ka bonabonana ini-keyekeyei, ka meagai aitam moata aitamoata nihenia inaunau-wahe a itoava iomo meagai Paposi wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam tau nau-apoa ana wava Bari-Iesu ivaniahei.<sup>a</sup> Tauna aitam me Iudea, kate tau apa-taputapu vitupu.

<sup>☆</sup> 13:2: Dew 9:15. <sup>☆</sup> 13:3: Dew 6:6. <sup>☆</sup> 13:5: Dew 12:12; 15:39.

<sup>a</sup> 13:6: **Bari aitam vona me Ebereu movia, ka an' anamana vivane natuna.** Wayahina, Bari-Iesu an' anamana vivane Iesu natuna. Kate Iesu-nana eha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, kate mani Iesu.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna aitam tau paisewa bonabonana a tau veimea ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-nana aitam me Rom ana wava Serigiusi Paulusi, ka tauna aitam tau nua-uya. Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei omo Banabasi ka Saulo na-tua-yauni in'-omo wayahina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua Yaubada yana vona na-nononi.

<sup>8</sup> Kate Bari-Iesu, tauna ivi-wahani Elimasi (wava-nana a vo-vina an' anamana vivane “tau nau-apoa”) mini ka Banabasi ka Saulo apa-goyogoyoei tau veimeana matana, ka kadue Elimasi tauna yana ipupu wayahina dewa-dadani, tau veimeana ya vitumahana vi-goyoi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaka Nuana Ahihinata omo Saulo wayahina, ka Saulo kadu ivi-wahani Paulo, ka Nuana Ahihinata Paulo nau-vi-anai, e tauna dune-vi-anai Elimasi wayahina, e ivona,

<sup>10</sup> “Wamke Satana natuna kadu wamke vivane dewa tunutunuhina habuhabuna a havia! Vitupu kadu nono nau-vi-anaim, ka dewaia veimeyem tuta tuta goyonata ededewei, ka kadu Kauvea yana dewa tunutunuhina evo-vi-banabanai.

<sup>11</sup> Kate ataina tuta Kauvea avaha nau-haviem evi-mata-goyo, ka munia, ai vi-am auyewa ni-henina, wamke eha am pata babau edudueye.”

Ka Paulo ya ipupuna iakwa, oaoa ka novanovana iopu-kwayavoni Elimasi wayahina, ka tauna vi-putu venau-kavokavovo, ka vovo-mimi. Ka kadu ya nuanua aitam koiaka na-vaniahe ya tau eta-naonao wayahina.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ka tutana tau veimea-nana dewana dueyei, akanai tauna vitumahanei, iuna nuana

---

✧ 13:11: Dew 9:8.



vi-tupatupa ananina viwavenena Kauvea wayahina.

*Tau Iwane Kadu Aitam Meagai Anitioki Wayahina*

<sup>13</sup> Ka munia Paulo yaiana nui aitam wae igenu, ka meagai Paposi bonabonana wayahina ini-tawanei iaubo-tamana meagai Periga wayahina iduduna. Ka meagai-nana papani Pampilia nihenina. Ka tutana iomo Periga wayahina, Ioni Marika ni-tawanei, iuna ya nuanua na-mavina Ierusalem wayahina.✧

<sup>14</sup> Ka tau Periga ini-tawanei, e inu papani-nana nihenina, e iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. Anitioki-nana papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei.<sup>a</sup> Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina tau me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono nihenina inu ka imanuenta.

<sup>15</sup> Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau veimea avaha yai tapanono tupwana ipaisewei, vivane naona Mosese ya iginuma iaiaiaivi, e v'-inuana tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma iaiaiaivi. Iakwa, tau veimea-naia aitam tau mataeda ivi-tunei omo Paulo yaiana nui, e vonei, ivona, “Vavaneiai, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu yami nuanua tomo-tau unaunau-wahei, uvo-vi-vatui, akanai, itoai awaehemi udewei deina.”

---

✧ **13:13:** Dew 15:38.    **a 13:14:** Meagai ainua ai wava Anitioki. Aitam Anitioki papani Siria nihenina mamaei. Nonova meagai-nana wayahina tau ekalesia-naia Banabasi ka Paulo ivi-tunei ini-keyekeyei. Ka kadu aitam Anitioki papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei.

16 Wayahina, Paulo mini ka nimana si-nai<sup>a</sup> ka ivona,

“Vavaneiu me Isiraeli, kadu itomi eha me Isiraeli habuhabumi Yaubada umatamatautei. Nau-wawanimi unononi!

17 Itoai me Isiraeli yama Yaubada yama tupua-nenenehi vi-nua-dadanei, ka tutana tau papani Egipita imamaei, tauna ai yau vo-vi-natei, ivi-yoko ani-vainena. Ka munia, tauna dewa-bagibagi dedewei, kadu eta-naoi, e papani-nana ini-tawanei.✧

18 Ka kadu ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia ini-awana anata nihenina. Ka tauna nau-matavai, ka kadu yai vihaihai tauna wayahina toha-vi-anai.✧

19 Ka munia, Yaubada mani tomotau yai pai veimea ai yau 7 papani Kanaani nihenina vita-vovoni. Ka tauna pai veimea-naia ya tomotau venei vivane yai tanopi.✧

20 Ka dewaia habuhabui ai pai vi-putu a itoava ai pai nau-yehata wayahina vivane ponimana ai yau 450 akanai.

Ka avaha inu papani Kanaani nihenina imamaei, Yaubada tau veimea tupwai vi-nua-dadanei venei, iveimeyei a itoava tau apa-taputapu ana wava Samuela vi-putu veimeyei wayahina.✧

21 Ka munia, Samuela ya veimea iakwa, tomotau yai nuanua Yaubada aitam kiniV

---

<sup>a</sup> **13:16:** Tutana yoko inau-hohona, aituhu aitam onoto mini, e nimana si-nai, dewana an' anamana vivane *Ugenuana, uvaneneha, ana-ipupu*. ✧ **13:17:** NiT 1:7; 6:6; 12:51. ✧ **13:18:** Yau 14:34; VV 1:31-32. ✧ **13:19:** VV 7:1; Ios 14:1. ✧ **13:20:** TV 2:16; 1Sa 3:20.

na-venei, e kini-nanaV na-veimeyei. Wayahina, Yaubada Saulo vi-nua-dadanei. Tauna Kisi natuna, ka yana dede vivane Beniamina. Ka Yaubada awaehei Saulo ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia me Isiraeli veimeyei.✧

22 Ka munia, Yaubada Saulo vihahaiei, ka Davida vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-kiniV me Isiraeli wayahi. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina deina. Yaubada Davida wayahina ivona,

‘Yauke Davida, Iese natuna, avi-nua-dadanei,  
iuna avaha anau-dadani kadu avaha ana-  
manei,  
tauna ya nuanua kadu yauke yau nuanua  
vivane aitamoata.  
Ka aviani yau nuanua,  
apaina tauna vi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina.’✧

23 Wayahina munia, Yaubada yama Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia, ka tauna vivane Davida ya tupua-nenenehi aitam. Nonova Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba boui, ka munia dewei deina. Ka ataina Yaubada avaha vona-dabadaba-nana dewa-yehai.✧

24 Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso mai-naunau-wahe vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani inua-vinana yai dewa goyona wayahina, ka munia, tauna vi-bapitaiso-neiei.✧

25 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Ioni tauna ya paisewa na-nau-yehai, e tauna

---

✧ **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5, 19; 10:20-24. ✧ **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20. ✧ **13:23:** 2Sa 7:12-16. ✧ **13:24:** Mat 3:1-2.

tomotau vonei, ivona, 'Yauke taua koiaka? Yauke kikitu, ka yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana. Kate tauna muniua omomo vivane ananina, ka eha nau-wawaniu an' ae-yapayapana ai pai yohona ayavuhi, iuna yauke taua kikitu.'✧

26 Vavaneiu, itomi Abaraham natunatuna, kadue itomi eha me Isiraeli kate Yaubada umatamatautei akanai, ito-yavuhana vaneana avaha omo habuhabuka wayahikaia.

27 Ka tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka kadue tau ai tau veimea Iesu ivunui. Idewei deina, iuna eha it'-anamane-vidohe, Iesu vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-hoina. Wayahina, tau yai dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu nonova iapa-taputapuei aitamoata deina. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina avaha tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma ianamanei, iuna auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina iaiaiaivi manua tapanono nihenia.

28 Naona inaunau-nene, e aitam iuna o veimea ivaniahe, e tau nau-wawani ivitevitei, ivunuvunui, kate eha aitam iuna ita-vaniahe. Kate tau nuai vi-toyoo. Wayahina, iomo Pilate wayahina, e iviamei tauna yan' aniga veimeyei.✧

29 Ka avaha apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoaata yan' aniga wayahina inau-yehai yai de-waia wayahia, akanai yaiana iomo, e ininina iepei ai nahenahea iopuei, e unuvovoa iboui.✧

30 Tauna aniga, kate Yaubada anigea si-vi-mini-havineil!

31 Ka munia, auyewa habuhabui nihenia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei. Nonova,

✧ 13:25: Ioni 1:20, 27. ✧ 13:28: Mat 27:22-23. ✧ 13:29: Mat 27:59-60.

tutana tauna papani Galili ni-tawanei, tau naona ivitumahanei nui iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau avaha ivi-tau hae Iesu wayahina itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia.✠

<sup>32</sup> Ka tuta ataina itoai Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, e tauna yawai-vavaha na-veneka.

<sup>33</sup> Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu si-vi-mini anigea, ka dewana wayahina kan'-anamanei, yawai-vavaha avaha omo tomotau yai tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane omo wayahikaia. Ka yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Sam v'-inuana nihenina Yaubada apa-taputapu deina, ivona,

'Wamke natu, ataina avi-natunem.'✠

<sup>34</sup> Ka Yaubada kadu ya mini-havine wayahina apa-taputapuei, vivane ininina eha na-mavunu yan' aniga wayahina, ivona,

'Nonova avona-dabadaba Davida wayahina e yauke nau-iaiava ahihi-vainena adewei tauna wayahina.

Ka apaina nau-iaiava-naia adewei wayahim.'✠

<sup>35</sup> Ka kadu aitam Sam nihenina aitam apa-taputapu ivona,

'Eha en'-awaeha

---

✠ **13:31:** Dew 1:3, 8. ✠ **13:33:** Sam 2:7. ✠ **13:34:** Isa 55:3.

yam Tau Ahihinata na-mavunu.'✧

<sup>36</sup> Ka vonana eha Davida ininina wayahina, iuna Davida yana tuta nihenina tauna Yaubada ya nuanua dewei. Ka munia, Davida yawaina iakwa, ka tau matena iboui unuvovoa, e tauna ya tupua-nenenehi nui imavunu.

<sup>37</sup> Kate Yaubada aitam onoto si-vi-mini anigea, ka onoto-nana eha ta-mavunu.

<sup>38</sup> Wayahina, vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua un'-anamanei ahiahina, Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi-neiei iuna Iesu ya paisewa wayahimi.

<sup>39</sup> Ka kadu yau nuanua un'-anamanei aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, tau nua-piaha ivaniahei yai dewa goyona wayahi, ka kadu Yaubada yai ini-yauyau n'-epa-yavunei, na-iakwa. Ka aitamoata deina, Yaubada awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana, iuna tauna eha aitam yaka goyona ta-nuani. Ka Mosesese ya veimea eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi deinake.✧

<sup>40</sup> Wayahina, itomi udune-vi-vinimi ahiahina. Iuna nonova tau apa-tapatapu ivona deina,

<sup>41</sup> 'Itomi tau va-hamwahamwana  
yau paisewa taina ududueyei,  
kate nuami vi-tupatupa dewana wayahina,  
ka munia, itomi un'-aniga.  
Iuna yau paisewa bagibagina  
yami tuta wayahina apaisewei,  
kate eha ami pata uvitumahane.

---

✧ 13:35: Sam 16:10. ✧ 13:39: Rom 10:4.

Aituhu ami niامي dewana mai-vonemi,  
itomi eha ami pata uvitumahane.' ”☆

<sup>42</sup> Ka Paulo ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina. Ka tutana tauna Banabasi ainua manua tapanono ini-tawanei, tomotau i viamei auyewa tapanono tepaia imavina, e viwavene-nana ina-ipupu-havinei inononi.

<sup>43</sup> Ka manua tapanono a tau veimea iawaehei tomotau manua tapanonona ini-ubau iopu, e tomotau tupwai Paulo ka Banabasi i vi-munie. Ka tau i vivane me Iudea tupwai, ka kadu tau i eha me Iudea tupwai, vivane tau i nonova iaubo-tamanei me Iudea yai tapanono wayahina. Ka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tomotau i vo-vi-vatui, e nau-wawani Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ivania-hei, ka kadu eha imagigino veimea wayahina.

<sup>44</sup> Ka auyewa tapanono munia, tau i vi-meagai habuhabui, tau i me Iudea kadu tau i eha me Iudea, inau-hohona, e Kauvea yana vona inononi.

<sup>45</sup> Ka tutana me Iudea tau i eha me Iudea yai yoko idueyei vivane yoko ananina, me Iudea-naia i vi-bwanou-vainei. Wayahina, i vi-putu Paulo ya nau-wahena iapa-goyogoyoei.

<sup>46</sup> Akaka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai me Iudea yai apa-goyogoyo-nana ivona-nau-patei vona panina wayahina, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeai nau-wawaniai naona Vaneana Ahiahina itomi me Iudea anau-wahemi unononi. Ka itoai avaha adewei deina, kate itomi vaneana uvi-hahaiei. Ka avaha uvi-nua-dadani vivane itomi eha nau-wawanimi yawai-vavaha uvani-

---

☆ **13:41:** Aba 1:5.

ahē. Wayahina, ataina ka baina ani-tawanemi, ka avi-putu tauī eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei akanai.✧

<sup>47</sup> Iuna ama veimea Kauvea wayahina iginuma taina deina, ivona,

‘Avaha avi-nua-dadanem, e wamke evi-maheta tauī eha me Iudea wayahi.  
Iuna yau nuanua tomotau habuhabui papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia ana-ito-yavuhi-neiei.’ ”✧

<sup>48</sup> Ka tutana tauī eha me Iudea Paulo ya vonana inononi, idewa-haiawa, kadu Kauvea yana vona ivi-ateteyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei, akanai tauī habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadu yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

<sup>49</sup> Ka munia, tomotau habuhabui papani-nana nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi, ka tauī ai yau natanata.

<sup>50</sup> Kate me Iudea yai nuanua Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Ka kadu yai nuanua vaivine anani kadu onotoi anani meagai Anitioki nihenina iaivaitei ivitavitai deina. Wayahina, avi vaivine Yaubada imatamatautei kadu avi vaivine ai wava anani, tauī inau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei. Ka avi tau veimea onotoi, tauī kadu inau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei deina. Ka me Iudea-naia inahe inau-vevewanei Paulo ka Banabasi wayahi, kadu pai nau-yehata ivo-tahoi yai papani-nana wayahina.

<sup>51</sup> Wayahina, Paulo ka Banabasi pai dune ivenei, in'-anamanei, apaina, avi tuta Yaubada

✧ 13:46: Dew 3:26; 18:6. ✧ 13:47: Isa 49:6.



meagai-nana dewa-yaiyaiei, vona ahiahina, ainu-  
uai eha yai nuanua dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahe.  
Wayahina, apunava aeia yai tanopi wayahina  
inau-wohi iopu tanopia. Iakwa, meagai-nana  
ini-tawanei ine meagai Ikonium wayahina.✧

<sup>52</sup> Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia meagai Anitioki  
nihenina imamaei idewa-haiawa ananina, ka  
Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai.

## 14

### *Meagai Ikonium Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Paulo ka Banabasi iomo meagai Ikonium  
wayahina. Ka tuta tuta yai dewa deina, tau  
naona ivane me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono  
wayahina. Ka nihenina tomotau habuhabui  
itapanono, ka ainuai yai nau-wahe bagibagina.  
Wayahina, me Iudea habuhabui, kadue me Girisi  
habuhabui ivitumahanei.

<sup>2</sup> Kate me Iudea tupwai vitumahana ivihahaiei,  
ka tau yai nuanua Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavi-  
tai. Wayahina, ine tau eha me Iudea wayahia,  
ka inau-vi-nehanehai, e tau nuai ivo-vinei, ka  
Paulo ka Banabasi yai nau-wahe ivihahaiei.

<sup>3</sup> Ka tuta bana mamanaina wayahina Paulo  
ka Banabasi meagai-nana nihenina imamaei,  
ka eha ita-matauta, kate tau yai ate-vatu nui  
Kauvea inaunau-waheyai. Ka tauna ainuai yai  
nau-wahe yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina awaehei  
tunuhina. Wayahina, tauna bagibagi venei  
ai pata dewa-bagibagi-vainei idedewei tomotau  
mataia, ka kadu ai pata mani dewa idedewei. Ka

---

✧ **13:51:** Mat 10:14; Dew 18:6.

aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idudueyei, akanai tau  
nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka tau vi-meagai itana-vewani yoko ainua  
wayahia. Tupwai iawaehei me Iudea yai vona  
tunuhina, ka tupwai iawaehei tau hae ainuai yai  
vona tunuhina.

<sup>5</sup> Ka tomotau-naia eha me Iudea kadu tau  
vivane me Iudea ivi-yoko, ka tau hae-naia  
yai vona ivihahaiei, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau  
hivahivana iboui, e tau hae ipoy'-avini, ivitavita,  
itutu-hanuhanui, e ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu  
tomotau-naia ai tau veimea iawaehei aitamoata  
deina.✧

<sup>6</sup> Kate Paulo ka Banabasi vaneana inononi.  
Wayahina, inovu ine meagai Lisitira ka meagai  
Derebe wayahia, ainua papani Likaonia nihen-  
ina imamaei. Ka tau hae-naia ini-keyekeyei  
papani-nana nihenina.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tuta tuta wayahina meagai-naia nihenia  
Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyai.

### *Meagai Lisitira Wayahina*

<sup>8</sup> Ka meagai Lisitira nihenina aitam onoto  
mamaei, ka aena nau-vi-pogoyoei ayona madia  
tupueyei, ka tauna ya tupua wayahina eha ana  
pata na-ni-awana.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tauna manuenta ka Paulo yana ipupu  
wayahina vanevaneneha ka nononi. Ka Paulo  
tauna dune-vi-anai, kadu anamanei, tauna ya  
vitumahana mamaei, vivane ana pata ya vidoha  
vaniahei.

<sup>10</sup> Wayahina, Paulo honei, ivona, "Emini!"  
Akanai, ni-ubau-kwayavoni, e vi-putu ni-awana.

---

✧ 14:3: Mar 16:20; Ebe 2:4. ✧ 14:5: Dew 14:19.

11 Ka yoko avaha Paulo ya paisewa idueyei, e ivi-hone papani Likaonia movi wayahina, ivona, “Avaha yaka yaubada iopu-me wayahikaia, to-motau aka dune deina.”✧

12 Ka Banabasi ivi-wahani Seusi, ka Paulo ivi-wahani Eremesi, iuna tauna yana ipupu toy-oina.<sup>a</sup>

13 Ka Seusi ya manua tapanono meagai upuna mamaei, ka maupwanina, ka Seusi ya tau vi-nomu aitam mamaei. Wayahina, tauna bulumakauV ononotoi ai vi-am omane-neiei, kadu tapana habuhabui iaueyi omanei vin'-omo meagai an' awa wayahina, iuna tauna kadu yoko-naia nui yai nuanua bulumakauV habuhabuna ivi-nomui tau hae ainuai wayahia.

14 Ka tutana tau hae Banabasi ka Paulo avaha tomotau-naia yai nuanua ianamanei, yai inovo ka nuai ivita. Ka tau yai nuanua yai nua-vita taina tomotau-naia iviwavenei. Wayahina tau hae-naia ai kwama isi-yehiyehia nimaia, kadu inau-bwanunua inu yoko nihenia, ka ikonukonua, ivonavona,

15 “Ononotomi, aviani udedewei? Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-nomu wayahiaia, iuna itoai tomotau-henai itomi deina! Itoai yama paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Ka Vaneana an' anamana, e dewa taina awakabina uni-tawanei, e Yaubada Yawayawaina uvitumahanei.

---

✧ 14:11: Dew 28:6.    a 14:12: *Seusi yai yaubada ananina ana wava, e yai viwivava wayahina ivitumahanei vivane Seusi mani yaubada veimeyei. Ka Eremesi kadu aitam yai yaubada, e tauna aitam tau mataeda ananina yai viwivava nihenia.*

Yaubada-nana wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana vevewane-neiei, kadu aviani habuhabui nihenia yawayawaina kadu vevewane-neiei.✠

<sup>16</sup> Nonova, tauna awaehei tomotau yoko ai heta yai veimea ivi-nua-dadani, ka kadu awaehei tau ai heta iveimeyei.✠

<sup>17</sup> Ka aituhu kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, aka pata tauna ya paisewa kadueyei, kan'-anamanei. Udu! Tuta tuta tauna yana dewa bigabigana venemi wei wahuma wayahina, kadu aniani tanopi wayahina aihana ana tuta aitamoota aitamoata wayahina. Ka tauna aniani habuhabuna venevenemi, kadu nuami nihenina udewa-haiawa-iaua."✠

<sup>18</sup> Tau hae ainuai ivonavona deina, kate yoko yai nuanua ananina ivi-nomu wayahia, ka eha ani-hoina idewe. Ka apaina yokoia igenuana ididi.

<sup>19</sup> Ka dewana eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e me Iudea tupwai meagai Anitioki wayahina kadu meagai Ikonium wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka me Iudea-naia ivona-bagibagi, ka yai vona wayahina yokoia meagai Lisitira wayahina yai nuanua ivo-vinei. Wayahina, hanu iepepei, e Paulo itutu-hanuhanui kadu meagai upuna isi-taini-yavunei. Iuna tau iuanua tauna avaha aniga.✠

<sup>20</sup> Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, imini-vivinei, e tauna mini ka nui imavi-havine megeia. Ka mana navia, tauna Banabasi ainuai iomo meagai Derebe wayahina.

---

✠ **14:15:** Dew 10:26; Sam 146:6. ✠ **14:16:** Dew 17:30. ✠ **14:17:** Ier 5:24. ✠ **14:19:** Dew 17:13; 2Ko 11:25.

*Yai Mavina Papani Siria Wayahina*

<sup>21</sup> Ka meagai Derebe wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyeyi, ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivitumahanei, ka ivi-tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu wayahina. Ka yai paisewa meagai-nana nihenina iakwa, e imavina iomo Lisitira wayahina, ka Ikonium wayahina, ka kadue Anitioki wayahina.

<sup>22</sup> Ka Paulo ka Banabasi tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai-naia nihenia nuai ivo-vi-bagibagia, kadue ivo-vi-vatui vivane eha yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina ivo-haini. Inaunau-wahei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua Yaubada ya pai veimea inuinu, vona ahiahina tau nau-wawani naona inahē habuhabui ivane-tawanei, ka munia ivaniahe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai dewa meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia deina. Tau tau vi-meagai-naia yai tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina ivi-nua-dadanei. Ka munia, aniani ivihahaiei, kadu iviama wayahi, ka tau Kauvea nimana nihenina ibouni, e tauna ana pata dune-vi-avini. Iuna tau ekalesia-naia avaha Kauvea ivitumahanei.

<sup>24</sup> Ka iomo ine papani Pisidia wayahina, e iomo papani Pampilia wayahina.

<sup>25</sup> Ka avaha meagai Periga nihenina Yaubada yana vona inau-waheyeyi, ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Atalia wayahina. Ka meagai-nana a tania mamaei.

<sup>26</sup> Ka Atalia wayahina aitam wae ivi-maiei, ka papani Pampilia ini-tawanei, e imavina meagai Anitioki wayahina papani Siria nihenina.

<sup>☆</sup> **14:22:** Dew 15:32; 1Te 3:3.

Nonova tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina ivi-tunei ine mani tomotau wayahia, inaunau-wahei. Ka nonova tau ekalesia-naia paisewana wayahina Yaubada iviamei am-venena awawaehina ainuai veneveni, e ai pata idedewei. Ka auyewana wayahina ainuai paisewana inau-yehai akanai.✠

<sup>27</sup> Wayahina, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui ihone-hohoni. Ka avi dewa Yaubada awaehi idedewei mani papani-naia wayahia, akanai imataedai deina. Kadue imataedai, e Yaubada avaha awaehi tau eha me Iudea kadu yana vona ivitumahanei, kadue ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✠

<sup>28</sup> Ka wahava habuhabui nihenia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei meagai Anitioki nihenina.

## 15

### *Vitana Omo Anitioki Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka ononotoi tupwai papani Iudea wayahina iopu-me meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka ivi-putu tau vitumahana ononotoi iviwavenena, ivon-avona, “Aituhu eha ininimi udabe Mosese yana dewa wayahina deina, itomi yami ito-yavuha vitupu.”✠

<sup>2</sup> Kate avaha Paulo ka Banabasi viwavene-nana inononi, ainuai imini toyoina, kadu ivi-heyoheyo me Iudea wayahia. Iuna ainuaia ianamanei, viwavene-nana eha tunuhina. Kate yai vi-heyoheyo-nana eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui yai nuanua onoto tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, ivi-tunei ivane tau

---

✠ 14:26: Dew 13:1-2. ✠ 14:27: Dew 15:4, 12. ✠ 15:1: Gal 5:2.

hae anani kadu ononotoi anani wayahia imamaei Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae-naia nau-wawani vi-tanai-nana inononi, e ivi-nua-dadani viwavene-nana vivane tunuhina o kadi vitupu.

Wayahina, tau ekalesia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuaia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tupwai nui ivane Ierusalem wayahina vi-tanai-nana wayahina.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka tau ekalesia inau-kapoiei, e tomotauivi-tuneivi-tawanei.

Ka tutana papani Poenisia nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina ivenavenau, tau ekalesia meagai-naia nihenia imataedai, e mani tomotau eha me Iudea papani tunina tunina nihenia avaha Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka tutana tau ekalesia-naia vaneana inononi, idewa-haiawa ananina wayahina.

<sup>4</sup> Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina iomo, tau ekalesia inau-hohona, vivane tau ekalesia, ka ekalesia a tau hae anani, ka kadue ekalesia a ononotoi anani habuhabui inau-kaiwei. Iakwa, Banabasi ka Paulo imini, e aviani habuhabuna Yaubada awaehei idedewei tau yai paisewa wayahina imataedai deina.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ka ainuaia yai ipupuna iakwa, tau vitumahana tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina imini, e ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia tau eha me Iudea wayahia Iesu ivitumahanei, itoka nau-wawanika inini kadabei, kadu kaveimeyei Mosese ya veimea habuhabuna ivi-munieivi-tawanei, itoka me Iudea aitamoata deina.”

---

✧ 15:2: Gal 2:1. ✧ 15:4: Dew 14:27.

<sup>6</sup> Ka tau hae anani kadue ononotoi anani ai heta inau-hohona, e Parisi yai vonana ivi-nua-dadani, vivane vona tunuhina o eha.

<sup>7</sup> Ka tau i vi-vonavona tuta vi-manamana wayahina. Ka Pita mini, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, avaha uanamanei, nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e tau i eha me Iudea ana-nau-wahei, e Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka yauke aitam wayahimia.✠

<sup>8</sup> Ka Yaubada itoka tomotau nuaka anamane-yehai, ka tauna avaha awaehi tau i eha me Iudea kadu natunatuna. Iuna tau i Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, tauna nonova veneka aitamoata deina.✠

<sup>9</sup> Tauna eha itoka aka wava na-si-nai, kadu eha tau i ai wava na-si-nai. Iuna tauna ya etawana habuhabuka wayahika aitamoata, vivane kavitumahanei. Ka tutana tau i ivitumahanei, Yaubada nuai hadani.

<sup>10</sup> Wayahina, medeina itomi Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi unau-dadani yami nuanuana wayahina? Iuna Mosese ya veimea vitavitaka, nonova yaka tupua-nenenehi yai tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Itoka eha aka pata veimeana kavi-munie tunuhina. Wayahina, aituhu itomi tau i eha me Iudea Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei uveimeyei tau i nau-wawani veimeana ivi-munie, dewana vivane dewa vitana.✠

<sup>11</sup> Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi udewe deina! Iuna habuhabuka taina deina kavitumahanei. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu

---

✠ **15:7:** Dew 10:1-43. ✠ **15:8:** Dew 10:44; 11:15. ✠ **15:10:** Mat 11:30; Gal 3:10.



ivitumahanei, akanai tau am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina, kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina, itoka me Iudea kaduke tau eha me Iudea.”✠

<sup>12</sup> Ka Pita ya ipupu-nana iakwa, e Banabasi ka Paulo imini-havine, e yokoia imataedai vivane Yaubada dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui awaehei idedewei tau eha me Iudea mataia. Ka yokoia habuhabui igenuana, ivanevaneneha, e ainuai yai ipupuna inononi.

<sup>13</sup> Ka yai ipupu-nana iakwa, e Iamesa ivona, “Vavaneiu, unononi!”✠

<sup>14</sup> Simeonia<sup>a</sup> avaha voneka medeina tuta naona wayahina Yaubada tauna yan<sup>l</sup> ate-nuanuai tau eha me Iudea wayahi viwaveneka. Ka kadu Yaubada tau eha me Iudea tupwai epai, e tau vivane yana yoko.

<sup>15</sup> Ka tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma kadu ivona aitamoata deina, ivona,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Kauvea ivona, “Dewana na-iakwa, amavina.

Ataina Davida ya pai veimea nau-gegewana, ine deina.

Kate avi tuta amavina, pai veimeana avo-vi-vovou,

kadu avi-au-mini toyoina.”✠

<sup>17</sup> Ayone-havinei, iuna yau nuanua

mani tomotau yau paisewana idueyei,

e tau yauke taua inaunau-neneu,

---

✠ **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Epe 2:5-8. ✠ **15:13:** Gal 2:9. **a 15:14:** Iamesa ya tomana vivane *Simeoni*. Me Ebereu movia itomani *Simeoni*, ka me Girihi movia itomani *Simoni*. Tau sinasinapu habuhabui ivona Iamesa *Simoni* Pita wayahina ipuipupu. (Edu *Simoni Vona nihenina*.) ✠ **15:16:** Amo 9:11-12.

vivane tau i eha me Iudea habuhabui kadue au waya in'-anamanei kadu itomatamani.”

Ka yauke Kauvea dewaia habuhabui ad-edewei.

<sup>18</sup> Ka kadu tuta nonova dewaia avona-dabedabei.’

<sup>19</sup> Wayahina, yaiiau, yauke yau nuanua taina. Itoka nau-wawanika kavo-vi-meani tau i eha me Iudea Yaubada ivitumahanei wayahi, eha kavitavitai.

<sup>20</sup> Ka nau-wawanika yai leta kaginumi kava-tawanei na-omo wayahia. Ka leta-nana nihenina kaveimeyei veimea na nau-punina ana heta ivi-muni-waiwaiei, vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia kavito-potei wayahi, ka kenene kavito-potei wayahi, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magari isi-guani inau-vi-anigi deina kavito-potei wayahi, ka kadu vahitau dayahi kavito-potei wayahi yai pai nim wayahina.\*

<sup>21</sup> Iuna meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau nau-wahe Mosese ya veimea inaunau-waheyeyi manua tapanono nihenia, ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.”

### *Tau i Eha Me Iudea Yai Leta*

<sup>22</sup> Ka tau hae anani kadu onotoi anani yai ipupuna iakwa, e tau i tau ekalesia habuhabui ihonei inau-hohona-havine, e onoto tupwai wayahia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tau i Banabasi ka Paulo nui ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki

\* 15:20: NiT 34:15-17; Lev 17:10-16.

wayahina. Ka onoto ainua ivi-nua-dadanei, aitam ana wawa Iudasa (tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi), ka kadu aitam ana wawa Silasi. Ka ainuai tau eta-naonao Ierusalem ekalesia nihenina.

<sup>23</sup> Ka tau hae ka ononotoi anani aitam leta iginumi, vivane tau ekalesia Anitioki yai leta. Ka leta-nana ivona,

“Itoai vavaneimi, vivane tau hae ananiai, ka ononotoai ananiai, Ierusalem amamaei.

Ka itomi yami leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei omomo itomi eha me Iudea wayahimia. Itomi tau vitumahana meagai Anitioki wayahina umamaei, ka papani Siria wayahina umamaei, ka kadue papani Silisia wayahina umamaei.

Kaiwa ananina.

<sup>24</sup> Itoai avaha anononi vivane onoto tupwai ini-tawaneai iomo wayahimia, ka onoto-naia iviwavenemi. Ka kadu avaha viwavene-nana unononi, unua-vita. Vavaneiai, unononi. Itoai eha onoto-naia ata-vi-nua-dadane, kadue eha ata-vi-tune in'-omo wayahimia. Tau vivane tau viwavenena vitupu.

<sup>25</sup> Wayahina, itoai yama nuanua ananina onoto tupwai avi-nua-dadanei, avi-tunei yai Banabasi ka Paulo nui in'-omo wayahimia.

<sup>26</sup> Banabasi ka Paulo ainuai yai ate-vatu ananina, ka tau avaha yawai iawaehei Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wawa wayahina.

<sup>27</sup> Akaka ataina onoto ainua nui avi-tunei, aitam ana wawa Iudasa, ka aitam ana wawa Silasi. Ka tau ai pata yai ipupu wayahina yama vona yami leta taina nihenina iawaehei vivane

tunutunuhina.

<sup>28</sup> Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua, ka kadue itoai yama nuanua, eha avitavitami veimea habuhabuna wayahina. Wayahina, ami veimea na nau-punina ana heta avitami nau-wawanimi akanai.✧

<sup>29</sup> Veimea-naia vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia avito-potei wayahimi, ka vahitau dayahi avito-potei wayahimi yami pai nim wayahina, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magari isi-guani inau-vi-anigi deina avito-potei wayahimi, kadue kenene avito-potei wayahimi. Aituhu dewaia uvihahaiei, itomi uvidoha deina.

Kapoi.”

<sup>30</sup> Ka tau ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina onono-toi ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka avaha iomo, tau ekalesia ihone-hohoni, e leta-nana ivenei.

<sup>31</sup> Ka tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina avaha yai leta-nana iaiaivi, idewa-haiawa mataedana an' anamana wayahina, iuna mataedana vo-vi-vatui.

<sup>32</sup> Ka Iudasa ka Silasi, tau kadu tau apa-taputapu. Wayahina, inaunau-wahei vona habuhabuna wayahina, e tau tau ekalesia-naia ivo-vi-vatui, kadu ivo-vi-bagibagi.

<sup>33-34</sup> Ka avaha yai nau-vi-tau ana tuta iakwa, tau ekalesia-naia Anitioki nihenina ainuai inau-iaiaivei nua gomagomanina wayahina, e ivi-tunei imavina ai tau vi-tune wayahia.<sup>a</sup>

---

✧ **15:28:** Mat 23:4.    **a 15:33-34:** Silasi eha ta-mavina Ierusalem wayahina. Tauna mamaei Anitioki nihenina.

<sup>35</sup> Kate Paulo ka Banabasi meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei. Ka tau kadu mani tau nau-wahe habuhabui nui Kauvea yana vona ivi-wavenei kadu inaunau-waheyei.

*Paulo Banabasi Ainua Ivi-heyoheyo*

<sup>36</sup> Ka auyewa tupwai munia, Paulo Banabasi vonei, ivona, “Vaneiu, aka inua nau-wawanika kamavina, e vavaneika meagai habuhabuna wayahia nonova Kauvea yana vona kanau-wahei kadueyei, kadi yai ma' kan'-anamanei.”

<sup>37</sup> Ka Banabasi nuanuana Ioni Marika nui ive-navenau.✧

<sup>38</sup> Kate Paulo vihahaiei, iuna Marika yana dewa nonova nuani, vivane tutana tau papani Pampilia inui, Marika ni-tawanei, ka paisewana eha ta-nau-yehai.✧

<sup>39</sup> Ka ainuai ivi-vonavona toyoina, eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, Banabasi Paulo ainuaia itana-vewani aitamoata aitamoata. Ka Banabasi Marika taini nui, ka wae ivi-maiei, e ainuai iaubo-tamana bonabona Sipirusi wayahina.

<sup>40</sup> Ka Paulo Silasi vi-nua-dadanei. Ka tau ekalesia meagai Anitioki nihenina iviama wayahi vivane Kauvea yan' am-venena awawaehina nihenina imamaei.

<sup>41</sup> Ka yai viamana iakwa, Paulo ka Silasi ainuai ini-tawanei, e papani Siria nihenina kadu papani Silisia nihenina ini-keyekeyei, e ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata papani-naia nihenia ivo-vi-bagibagi.

---

✧ **15:37:** Dew 12:12, 25. ✧ **15:38:** Dew 13:13; Kol 4:10.

# 16

## *Tupunaina Ana Wawa Timoti Ivaniahei*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Paulo a niam nui iomo meagai Derebe wayahina, ka munia iomo meagai Lisitira wayahina. Ka tenoke Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei, ana wawa Timoti. Tauna ayona me Iudea kadu Iesu ivitumahanei, ka amana me Girisi.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ka tau ekalesia ononotoi meagai Lisitira nihenina kadu meagai Ikonium nihenina Timoti iapa-vidovidohei.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka Paulo ya nuanua Timoti nui itutu-vivina. Wayahina, Timoti ininina idabei me Isiraeli yai aidaba deina. Idewei deina iuna me Iudea habuhabui imamaei papani-nana nihenina, ka tau avaha ianamanei Timoti amana me Girisi aitam. Ka aituhu eha yan' aidaba, me Iudea-naia eha in'-awaehe Timoti na-nu yai manua tapanono nihenia.

<sup>4</sup> Dewana iakwa, ivi-putu itutu-vivina meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani, kadu ononotoi anani Ierusalem wayahina yai vi-nua-dadana tau eha me Iudea wayahi imataedai, vivane dewaia na nau-punina wayahi.✧

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, Paulo yaiana nui tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ivo-vi-bagibagi ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tau ekalesia ai yau natanata.

## *Paulo Ya Ino-dunedune Onoto Masedonia Wayahina*

---

✧ **16:1:** Dew 14:6; 2Ti 1:5. ✧ **16:2:** Pili 2:19-22. ✧ **16:4:** Dew 15:23-29.

<sup>6</sup> Ka Paulo yaiana nui papani Pirigia, ka papani Galatia nihenia ini-keyekeyei, kate eha ita-nu papani Asia nihenina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata yai nau-wahe vito-potei papani-nana nihenina.\*

<sup>7</sup> Wayahina, iomo papani Misia a pai ito-vewana wayahina, e yai nuanua ina-nui papani Bitinia, kate Iesu Nuana kadu papani-nana vito-potei.

<sup>8</sup> Wayahina, papani Misia ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Tiroasi wayahina, e ivi-yawai ioyoma.

<sup>9</sup> Ka ioyomana wayahina Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei. Ka nihenina aitam onoto papani Masedonia wayahina mimini ka hidahida Paulo wayahina, vonavona, “Eone-tamanem itoai yama papani Masedonia wayahina, ka ena-ivaiteai.”

<sup>10</sup> Ka avaha Paulo ya ino-dunedune-nana dueyei, itoai<sup>a</sup> avo-vi-aii-kwayavoni, aomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Iuna itoai anuanua Yaubada avaha honeai aomo tau i yai papani wayahina, e tenoke Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nau-waheyeyi.

### *Vavinena Ana Wava Lidia Vitumahanei*

<sup>11</sup> Ka meagai Tiroasi nihenina wae avi-maiei, agenu, e tunuhina avi-ata bonabona Samotirase wayahina. Ka tenoke adauva mana navia. Ka atauya-havine, e aopu meagai Neapolisi wayahina.

---

\* **16:6:** Dew 18:23.    <sup>a</sup> **16:10:** Meagai Tiroasi nihenina tau ginuma buki taina wayahina, ana wava Luke, tauna Paulo yaiana nui ivi-nuia. Wayahina, Luke vi-putu mataina taina wayahina itoai tomatomani.

<sup>12</sup> Ka Neapolisi ani-tawanei, e aomo meagai Pilipi wayahina. Ka Pilipi vivane meagai ananina papani Masedonia nihenina. Eha kadu aitam deina. Ka meagai-nana vivane me Rom yai meagai aitam, ka me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia veimeyei. Ka tenoke itoai amamaei auyewa aitonuata nihenia.

<sup>13</sup> Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina meagai an'awa ani-tawanei aomo aitam daudau taitaina wayahina. Iuna anuanua tenoke viama a pai vi-ai aitam avaniahei. E amanuena, ka vaivine tupwai avaha inau-hohona kadu nui avi-putu aipupupu.

<sup>14</sup> Ka aitam vaivine-naia wayahia vanevaneneha ana wava Lidia. Ka tauna kaleko nigenigena vi-maiei ka imwaneiei meagai Tiatira wayahina. Ka vavinena Yaubada awa-davedavei. Ka Kauvea Lidia ivaitei, e nuana n'-am-hau Paulo ya nau-wahe wayahina, e vitumahanei.

<sup>15</sup> Ka avaha tauna yana yoko nui avi-bapitaisoei, tauna viameai, ivona, “Babada, aituhu unuanua yauke aitam tau vitumahana-hoiu Iesu wayahina, un'-omo yauke yau manua wayahina, e itoai nui kamamaei, iuna manuana ananina.” Ka itoai ya vaimana awaehei.

*Paulo Ka Silasi Manua Yohona Nihenina*

<sup>16</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina aomomo viama a pai vi-ai wayahina, ka tupwai kaukavea yai tevana ahabana vaniahai. Ka tauna aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka aitam nua nihenina mamaei, e nuana bagibagi ahabana venei,



ka nau-apoa wayahina ana pata aviani apaina na-omo mai-haeyei. Ka ya paisewa wayahina, ahabanana ya kaukauvea kina habuhabuna iepepei tomotau wayahia.

<sup>17</sup> Ka ahabanana Paulo itoai nui vi-munieai, e vivi-hone, ivona, “Onotoi taina vivane tau paisewa Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena wayahina, ka tau i nau-wahe ito-yavuha a etawana wayahina.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina ahabanana vivi-hone deina. Wayahina, Paulo nuana ivita ananina, ini-yoiyoina, e tauna magigino, e nuana goyona nihenina vonei, ivona, “Yauke aveimeyem Iesu a wavea, eopu-me, ka ahabana taina eni-tawanei!” Ka vo-kwayavonina nuana goyona iopu ni-tawanei ine.

<sup>19</sup> Ka tutana ahabanana ya kaukauvea ianamanai ya bagibagi avaha iakwa, ka eha ana pata na-nau-apoa-havine, inua-goyo. Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi ipoy!-avini, e itaini ineiei maketi wayahina, ka ineiei tau veimea mataia. Iuna yai nuanua ivitavitai.

<sup>20</sup> Ka kaukauveaia tau veimea mataia Paulo ka Silasi ivi-au-mini, e ivona, “Onoto ainua taina me Iudea, ka tau avaha iomo, ka yaka meagai aka ini-yauyau iboui.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Iuna tau iwiwavenena mani dewa wayahia, ka dewaia vivane vito-potana itoka me Rom wayahika. Eha aka pata kawaehe, kadu eha aka pata kadedewe.”

<sup>22</sup> Ka yokoia inau-hohona maketi wayahina kaukauveaia iaivaitei, tau kadu Paulo ka Silasi

<sup>☆</sup> 16:17: Mar 1:24.    <sup>☆</sup> 16:20: Mar 13:9.

ivitavitai, iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tau veimeaia yai tau paisewa iveimeyei Paulo ka Silasi ai kwama imwai-neiei, e ai wayahina ipi-aha-vivivinei.✧

<sup>23</sup> Ka tau paisewaia ivunu-vainei. Iakwa, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina iveimeyei na-dune-vi-avini ahiahina.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina a veimea nononi, e manua yohona a bubuna-honota niheninata bouni, kadu aei tana-havini ai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, tauna ine dauva, ino-ainei.

<sup>25</sup> Ka ioyoma pouna Paulo ka Silasi iviama, kadu ahe awa-dava iaheahe Yaubada wayahina. Ka mani tomotau yohoyohoni imamaei manua yohona nihenina ivanevanenehei.

<sup>26</sup> Ka vo-kwayavonina tanopi si-putu ananina vi-yoyoyo, e yai inovo. Ka manua yohona nau-yueyue, e an' awa-pota am-waei. Ka tau manua yohona nihenina aei a tana-havina am-yavuhi ipeu iopu.

<sup>27</sup> Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina dauvea tata-weana, mini, ka avaha awa wae-waena dueyei, tauna nuanua tau nui manua yohona avaha inovo-tawane. Wayahina, tauna ya kwasikwasi epei, e ya nuanua tauna ana heta na-vunui.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina ya dewana dueyei, e vi-hone, ivona, “Au niau, eha taum

---

✧ **16:22:** 2Ko 11:25; 1Te 2:2.    **a 16:23:** Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivona deina, an' anamana vivane aituhu tau manua yohona nihenina iyavuta, apaina tau dune-vi-avina ivunui dewana wayahina.    ✧ **16:27:** Dew 12:18-19.

enau-vi-anigim. Itoai habuhabuai baina amamaei.”

<sup>29</sup> Wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ya tau paisewa veimeyei odama iomanei. E tauna odama epei, ka nau-bwanunua, inui. Ka tauna tatatava ka matamatauta, e aena vi-tupa-gumi Paulo ka Silasi mataia.

<sup>30</sup> Ka munia, tauna ainuai neiei ini-ubau iopu, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Babada, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei, e Yaubada na-ito-yavuhui?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ka Paulo ka Silasi ivona, “Wamke nau-wawanim Kauvea Iesu evitumahanei akanai, e ito-yavuha evaniahei deina, wamke kadue yam yoko habuhabui nui.”

<sup>32</sup> E Paulo ka Silasi Kauvea yana vona inau-wahei, ka kadu manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui nui inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei.

<sup>33</sup> Ka ioyoma pouna wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ainuai ai gonia nosia. Ka Paulo ka Silasi tauna yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei.

<sup>34</sup> Munia, tauna taini omanei ya manua wayahina, e ai ma' ivo-vi-aiia, iam. Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui idewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tau i yai vitumahana vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.

<sup>35</sup> Mana navia, tau veimea-naia yai tau paisewa ivi-tunei iomo manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina wayahina, e imataedei, ivona,

---

<sup>☆</sup> **16:30:** Dew 2:37.

“Onoto ainuai manua yohona nihenina abouni eyavuhi akanai.”

<sup>36</sup> Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina manua yohona nihenina inu, e Paulo haeyei deina, ivona, “Au niau, tau veimea-naia avaha wamke Silasi ami inua ami yavuha iveimeyei. Akanai ka, itomi ami pata una-opu, e yami dewa-haiawa nui una-ne, eha umatamatauta.”

<sup>37</sup> Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei, ivona, “Tau i vunuvunuai tomotau mataia. Ika, idewa-yaiyaiei, kate naona eha aitam vitana matana tunuhina it'-awaeheai. Iakwa, manua yohona nihenina ioneai. Dewaia goyona ana noe, iuna itoai vivane me Rom, ka me Rom yai veimea vitana matana awaeheai!<sup>a</sup> Ia! Ataina tuta tau yai nuanua itoai ani-tawanei dewa hivahivana deina, a? Eha-ohota! Tau ai heta nau-wawani baina in'-omoi, e isi-vin'-omaneai tomotau mataia, akanai ani-tawanei deina.”

<sup>38</sup> Wayahina, tau paisewa imavina tau veimea-naia wayahia, e Paulo ya vonana imataedai. Ka tutana tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, vivane Paulo ka Silasi ainuai me Rom, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu matauta ananina

---

<sup>a</sup> **16:37:** Me Rom an' anamana deina. Avi papani o avi meagai Sisa veimeyei, akanai me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia ai havia bou-potai, ka ai havia eha ai pata idewa-kavokavovoe. Aituhu tau veimea aitam meagai nihenina naona vitana matana tunuhina dewei, ka aituhu tauna me Rom aitam yana dewa goyona vaniahei deina, akanai tau veimeana ana pata dewa-yaiyaiei, o yohoni manua yohona nihenina. Kate aituhu vitana matana eha, tauna eha ana pata me Rom aitam na-vunu-kavokavovo.

epai.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Wayahina, iomo manua yohona wayahina, e tau na nua-opui Paulo ka Silasi iviamei meagai Pilipi ini-tawanei, ina-ne mani megeia.

<sup>40</sup> Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi manua yohona wayahina iopu iomo Lidia ya manua wayahina. E tau ekalesia nui ivi-yaiana, ka inau-wahe wayahia, ivo-vi-vatui, e munia meagai-nana ini-tawanei.

## 17

### *Iomo Meagai Tesalonika Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka iomo ine meagai Ampipolisi wayahina, e iomo ine meagai Apolonia wayahina, e iomo meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina me Iudea yai manua tapanono aitam mamaei.

<sup>2</sup> Ka Paulo, tauna yana dewa tuta tuta wayahina deina, manua tapanono-nana inu nihenina, ka auyewa tapanono aitonu wayahia me Iudea vi-wavene-neiei Iginuma wayahina.

<sup>3</sup> E tauna vo-vi-mahetei vivane tau me Iudea yai Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani inahe vaniahei, kadu nau-wawani mini-havine anigea. Kadu tauna nau-wahei, ivona, “Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu, tauna anaunau-waheyei. Ka tauna ahaehaeyemi deina.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka tupwai me Iudea-naia ivitumahanei, ka tau Paulo ka Silasi nui inau-hohona. Ka me Girisi

<sup>a</sup> **16:38:** Tutana tau veimea-naia Paulo Silasi ainua ivunu-kavokavovoi, dewana me Rom yai veimea ananina tana-bwegei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Sisa wayahina.

ai yau ananina Yaubada imatamatautei kadue ivitumahanei, ka kadu vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, eha tupwai, ivitumahanei deina.

<sup>5</sup> Ka me Iudea tupwai Paulo ka Silasi iviha-haiei, ka kadu tau i vi-bwanou. Wayahina, tau i iomo maketia, e tau goyona ikwakwei, e yoko goyona ananina inau-hohoni. Ka tau i habuhabui ivi-putu ivitana-wahewahe, ka inau-bwanunua iomo aitam onoto ana wava Iasoni ya manua wayahina. Ka tau i Paulo ka Silasi inau-nau-nenei. Iuna me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo ka Silasi ainua ipoy'-avini, itaini iopu, e yoko-nana manimaninina iam-veneneyei, e yoko-nana idewa-yaiyaiei.

<sup>6</sup> Ka inaunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, tau i vi-manua Iasoni ka tau i vitumahana tupwai nui ipoy'-avini, itaini meagai-nana a tau i veimea wayahia, e ivivi-hone, "Onoto tupwai papani habuhabuna wayahia ini-keyekeyei, e vitana iomanei papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka tau i avaha iomoi baina.

<sup>7</sup> Ka Iasoni avaha onoto-naia nau-kaiwei, ka tauna ya manua awaehi nui imamaei. Tau i habuhabui Sisa<sup>V</sup> ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei deina. Iuna tau i ivonavona kini<sup>V</sup> vovouna mamei ana wava Iesu. Eha Sisa-ohota."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ka tutana yoko-nana kadu tau i veimea-naia vaneana inononi, nuai venau-tamatamana ananina.

<sup>9</sup> Wayahina, tau i veimea-naia Iasoni yaiana nui iveimeyeyei ai vi-am kina ivenei, e iyavuhi ine.

### *Iomo Meagai Berea Wayahina*

<sup>☆</sup> **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Ioni 19:12.

<sup>10</sup> Ka tau ekalesia ipotapota, ka avaha ioy-oma tau Paulo ka Silasi ivi-tune-kwayavoni ine meagai Berea wayahina. Ka avaha iomo Berea wayahina, inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina.

<sup>11</sup> Ka me Iudea Berea wayahina vivane to-motau ahiahi, ka tau yai dewa me Tesalonika yai dewa vane-tawanei. Iuna tau yai nuanua ananina Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Iginuma iaiaivi ahiahina. E tau Paulo ya nau-wahe ka Iginuma ainua ibou-viwavei. Iuna yai nuanua in'-anamanei aituhu ya nau-wahe tunuhina o eha.

<sup>12</sup> Wayahina, me Iudea-naia habuhabui ivi-tumahanei, kadue me Girisi vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, kadue me Girisi ononotoi ai wava anani habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

<sup>13</sup> Kate tutana me Iudea meagai Tesalonika wayahina vane inononi vivane Paulo avaha iopu meagai Berea wayahina, kadi tauna Yaubada yana vona naunau-waheyeyi tenoke, tau inua-goyo. Akaka, ivisina iomo Berea wayahina, e yoko inau-vi-nehanehai, e Paulo ka Silasi ina-nau-haviei.

<sup>14</sup> Wayahina, tau vitumahana Paulo yaiana nui ivi-tune-kwayavoni inei tania, e ina-novo. Kate Silasi ka Timoti ainua Berea nihenina imamaei.

<sup>15</sup> Ka tau mata-weapu-naia tupwai Paulo nui ivenavenau iomanei meagai Atenisi wayahina. Ka Paulo ya veimea Silasi ka Timoti ainuai wayahi venei, ivona, "Itomi ami inua uvisina, e meagai Berea uni-tawanei, ka nui kanau-hohona meagai Atenisi wayahina." Akaka

tau mata-weapu-naia imavina Berea wayahina, e Silasi ka Timoti ainuai Paulo ya nuanua imataedai.

*Paulo Omo Meagai Atenisi Wayahina*

<sup>16</sup> Ka Paulo meagai Atenisi nihenina Silasi ka Timoti potapotai. Ka tutana tauna ni-awana, yaubada vitupu habu-vainei ai pai iwaodu dudueyei, e nuana ivita ananina.

<sup>17</sup> Wayahina, tauna inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-hohona nihenina, tauna tau nui ipuipupu, kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina. Tai tupwai me Iudea, ka tupwai me Girisi Yaubada imatamatautei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna kadu opuopu maketi wayahina, e aituhu aviyaivia imakemaketi, tauna tau nui ipuipupu kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina.✧

<sup>18</sup> Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, tau nua-uya yoko ainua imamaei maketi wayahina. Aitam yoko ana wava Epikurea, ka aitam yoko ana wava Sitoika. Ka yoko ainuai Paulo nui ivi-vonavona, e tupwai tau wayahia ivona, “Ia! Tau kwavak-wavana taina aviani wayahina vonevonei?” Ka tupwai ivona, “Kaiwadi, tauna mani yaubada naunau-waheyei.” Tai ivonavona deina, iuna Paulo Iesu kadu ya mini-havine anigea wayahina naunau-waheyei.

<sup>19</sup> Wayahina, tau Paulo itaini ivane yai manua pai nau-hohona wayahina. Ka tau nua-uya habuhabui inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina

---

✧ **17:17:** Dew 18:19.



yai yoko ana wawa Areopagusi. Ka aitam wayahia Paulo vonei, ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua yam viwavenena vovouna taina anononi.

<sup>20</sup> Iuna aviani avaha eipupuei anononi, kate nuanua tunina tunina itoai wayahiaia. Wayahina, yama nuanua an' anamana ana-nua-hau.”

<sup>21</sup> (Ka tuta tuta tau me Atenisi yai tupua wayahina, kadu tau tau bwanibwani avaha meagai-nana nihenina imamaei yai dewa vivane nuanua vovouna iaipupuei, kadue yai nuanua anamana vovouna inonononi. Ka tau wayahi dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei.)

<sup>22</sup> Wayahina, Paulo yokoia Areopagusi niwania mini, e nau-wahei, ivona,

“Me Atenisi, yauke avaha anamanemi itomi uvitapewa ananina yami tapanono wayahina.

<sup>23</sup> Iuna yauke yau ni-awana meagai taina nihenina yami pai iwaodu habuhabuna adudueyei. Ka aitam pai vi-nomu a iginuma adune-vaniahei, e a iginumana ivona, ‘Yaubada Tauna Eha Kat'-anamane Ya Pai Vi-nomu Taina.’ Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina Yaubada-nana uai-waodu-kavokavovo wayahina, kate ataina tuta tauna ana wawa anau-wahemi un'-anamanei.

<sup>24</sup> Tauna tanopi habuhabuna ka dewa habuhabuna nihenina mamaei ai tau vevewana. Ka wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea eha manua tomotau nimaia iyonei nihenia ta-mamae.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ka itoka tomotau eha aka pata aitam aviani Yaubada-nana kavenevene, iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina tauna vi-kutakuta. Wayahina,

---

✧ **17:24:** 1Ki 8:27; Dew 7:48.

eha aka pata kavenevene vidoha.✧

<sup>26</sup> Ka aitam onoto ana wava Adam wayahina Yaubada tomotau tunina tunina vevewanei, e tauna ya nuanua itoka tomotau tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina kamamaei. Kadu Yaubada-nana yoko aitamoata aitamoata yai tuta kadue yai papani vi-nua-dadani kadu veimeyei.

<sup>27</sup> Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua tomotau inaunau-nenei, e apaina aituhu idewa-dadani, ai pata ivaniahei. Ka tauna eha bana wayahikaia, vivane tauna nepekaia mamaei, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia.✧

<sup>28</sup> Iuna

‘tauna nihenina yawaika kaepepei,  
ka tauna nihenina kavenavenau,  
ka kadu tauna nihenina kamamaei.’

Ka yami tau ginuma ahiahina avaha vona-naia iginumi deina, ivona,

‘Vona ahiahina, itoka Yaubada-nana natu-natuna.’

<sup>29</sup> Akaka kadueyei, itoka tomotau vivane Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika kanuanua Amaka Ahihinata itupwana goulav wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana silivav wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana hanu wayahina deina, tau ai-tai yai nuenua o nimaia inau-vevewanei deina. Eha-ohota.✧

---

✧ **17:25:** Sam 50:12. ✧ **17:27:** Sam 145:18; Ier 23:23. ✧ **17:29:** Isa 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Dew 19:26.

<sup>30</sup> Tuta nonova tomotau mwagemwagei deina, ka Yaubada eha ta-nua-goyoe. Kate ataina tuta tauna itoka tomotau papani habuhabuna nihenia veimeyeka vivane nau-wawanika yaka goyona wayahia kanua-vinana.

<sup>31</sup> Iuna tauna avaha auyewa aitam vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna avaha onoto aitam vi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina, auyewana wayahina, onoto-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui na-nau-yanahi tunutunuhina. Ka habuhabuka aka pata kan'-anamanei dewana omomo, iuna Yaubada avaha iaiaya ananina veneka, vivane tauna onoto-nana si-vi-mini anigea.”☆

<sup>32</sup> Ka yokoia Areopagusi Paulo ya vonana inononi ahiahina a itoava tauna Iesu ya mini-havine anigea tomani wayahina. Kate munia, tupwai ivinepei, ka tupwai ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua apaina viwavenena taina anononi-havine.” <sup>33</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina Paulo ya nau-wahena iakwa, ka tauna manua pai nau-hohona-nana ni-tawanei.

<sup>34</sup> Ka tupwai tomotau Paulo ya nau-wahe ivitumahanei, ivi-munie. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Dionisiusi, tauna aitam yokoia Areopagusi wayahia. Ka kadu vavine aitam ai wava Damarisi, kadue mani tomotau tupwai nui.

## 18

### *Paulo Omo Meagai Korinita Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Paulo tauna yaiana ainuaia potapota-wayohe meagai Atenisi nihenina.

---

☆ **17:31:** Sam 96:13.

Wayahina, tauna Atenisi ni-tawanei omo meagai Korinita wayahina.

<sup>2</sup> Ka aitam me Iudea ana wawa Akuila meagai-nana nihenina mamaei. Ka tauna ya meagai papani Ponitusi nihenina mamaei, ka nonova tuta kutakutana iakwa wayahina tauna awana ana wawa Pirisikila nui papani Itali ini-tawanei, e iomoi Korinita. Akuila yana dewa deina, iuna SisaV Kalaudiusi me Iudea habuhabui veimeyei meagai Rom ini-tawanei. Ka Paulo Akuila awana nui nau-vi-tai.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka tau iaitonu yai paisewa aitamoata, vivane vahitau wagai iauya-numi, e ine ananina yai nata vekevekeke deina inau-vevewanei. Wayahina, Paulo tau yai manua nihenina nui imamaei kadu nui ipaipaisewa.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inuina, e me Iudea kadu me Girisi viwaveni. Iuna Paulo ya nuanua tau habuhabui Iesu ivi-tumahanei.

<sup>5</sup> Ka Paulo yaiana Akuila ka Pirisikila nui ine ananina ipaipaisewei a itoava Silasi ka Timoti Masedonia wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka avaha iomo, e Paulo tauna ya paisewa ine bou-ohoi, e vi-putu naunau-wahe ana noe. Ka tuta tuta tauna me Iudea wayahia Iesu haehaeyei vivane tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha.✧

<sup>6</sup> Kate me Iudea Paulo ya viwavenena iviha-haiei, e ivi-nauei. Wayahina, tauna yai pai dune venei vivane tauna yana dewa ahiahina, kate tau yai dewa goyona. Tauna ana kwama

---

✧ 18:2: Rom 16:3. ✧ 18:3: Dew 20:34. ✧ 18:5: Dew 17:14-15.

nau-vutuhi mataia, e yai apunava ipeu iopu tanopia, e vonei, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeu anau-wahemi, ka avaha adewei deina. Ka apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, iuna itomi yami dewana goyona imamaei. Ka dewana eha vin'-omo yau dewa wayahina. Ka yauke ataina tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina itomi me Iudea ani-tawanemi, ka aneine tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, e tau anaunau-wahei akanai.”✧

<sup>7</sup> Akanai ka, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono ni-tawanei, e manua nepena inui. Ka tau vi-manua ana wava Titiusi Iusitusi, ka tuta tuta tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei.

<sup>8</sup> Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Kirisipusi me Iudea yai manua tapanono veimeyei, ka tauna yana yoko habuhabuna nui Kauvea ivi-tumahanei. Ka me Korinita habuhabui Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, kadu ai bapitaiso ivaniahei.

<sup>9</sup> Ka aitam ioyoma Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei, ka nihenina Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta, kate enaunau-wahe akanai, eha egenuana.

<sup>10</sup> Iuna yauke nui kamamaei, e ana-ivaitem. Eha aitam koiaka na-vunum baina, iuna tomotau habuhabui meagai taina nihenina ivi-ateteyeu.”✧

<sup>11</sup> Wayahina, Paulo meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei wahava ai yau 18 nihenia. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna Yaubada yana vona viwavenei.

### *Tau Veimea Ana Wava Galio Yana Dewa*

---

✧ **18:6:** Dew 13:46, 51; 20:26. ✧ **18:10:** Ios 1:9; Isa 41:10.

12 Ka meagai Korinita papani Akaia nihenina mamaei, ka me Rom ai tau veimea papani Akaia wayahina ana wava Galio. Ka tauna ya veimea ana tuta nihenina, me Iudea habuhabui iomo, e matataui ivi-yaiana, iuna yai nuanua aitamoata, vivane Paulo ivi-nauei. Ka tau iomo, e Paulo ipoy'-avini, e itaini ineiei Galio matana. Ka yai nuanua vitana matana wayahina Galio na-ivaitei, na-nau-yanahi, na-dewa-yaiyaiei tau wayahi.

13 Ka me Iudea-naia ivona, "Onoto taina ya nuanua tomotau Yaubada in'-awa-davedavei mani tapanono wayahina. Aituhu itoai ya nau-wahe avi-munie, akanai ama veimea atana-bwegebwege."

14 Ka Paulo eha ani-hoina vonana na-nau-pata, kate naona Galio me Iudea vonei, ivona, "Aituhu itomi me Iudea uapa-goyogoyoei aitam dewa goyona itoai me Rom yama veimea wayahina, o aituhu aitam onoto avaha yama veimea tana-bwegei, akanai yauke nau-wawaniu wayahimia avanevaneneha.

15 Kate nuanua taina itomi ami veimea wayahina vin'-omo, vivane vona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, ka kadu wava tunina tunina wayahina. Wayahina, yauke ikoi. Itomi ami heta nau-wawanimi una-nau-yanahi. Eha nau-wawaniu dewaia wayahimi anau-yanahi."

16 Galio ya vonana iakwa, e ya tau paisewa veimeyei me Iudea habuhabui ivo-tahoi vitana matana a manua wayahina.

17 Ka me Isiraeli-naia imaga-bawe. Akaka, tau yai manua tapanono a tau veimea ana wava

Sositenesi ipoyl'-avini, ivunuvunui Galio matana, kate dewana eha aitam aviani Galio wayahina.

*Pirisikila, Ka Akuila, Ka Apolosi*

<sup>18</sup> Ka Paulo wahava habuhabuna nihenia yaiana nui imamaei Korinita nihenina. Ka munia, tauna yaiana habuhabui ni-tawanei, iopu tania meagai Kenikirea wayahina. Ka tauna vona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka vona-dabadaba-nana a iaiaya vivane apanana habuhabuna na-upwa-ohoi. Iakwa, tauna aitam wae vi-maiei, igenu vi-ata na-omo papani Siria wayahina. Ka Pirisikila ka Akuila nui ivi-ata.✧

<sup>19</sup> Ka naona iomo meagai Epesusi wayahina iduduna. Ka tau iawaeha aitamoata, e Pirisikila ka Akuila ainuai imamaei meagai Epesusi nihenina. Ka auyewana wayahina Paulo ana heta ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahina, inu, e me Iudea-naia nihenina imamaei nui iaipuipupu Iesu wayahina.

<sup>20</sup> Ka babau iakwa, ka me Iudea-naia yai nu-anua Paulo auyewa tupwai nui imamaei, e tauna viwavenei. Kate Paulo yai viamana vihahaiei.

<sup>21</sup> Ka tutana tauna ni-tawanei mavina wae wayahina, vonei, ivona, "Apaina, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, yauke amavina baina wayahimia." E Paulo wae igenu, ka Epesusi ni-tawanei, vi-ata ine.

<sup>22</sup> Ka iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina iduduna, e tauna ivane Ierusalem wayahina, e tau ekalesia nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, iopu mavina meagai Anitioki wayahina, meagai-nana papani Siria nihenina mamaei.

---

✧ **18:18:** Yau 6:18; Dew 21:24.

<sup>23</sup> Ka avaha ai vi-am wahava nihenia Anitioki mamaei, tauna ine ni-keyekeyei papani Galatia nihenina, ka kadu papani Pirigia nihenina. Ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tauna tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vo-vi-bagibagi.

<sup>24</sup> Ka tutana Paulo ni-keyekeyei, aitam onoto me Iudea ana wava Apolosi, ya meagai Alekisanideria, omo meagai Epesusi wayahina. Tauna Iginuma anamanei ahiahina, ka kadu ya nua-uya vivane ananina.

<sup>25</sup> Nonova tau viwavenena tupwai Kauvea ya etawana wayahina iviwavenei. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe toyoina kadu tunutunuhina ana noe. Ka tauna Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso ana heta anamanei, kate eha Iesu Vaneana a pai nau-yehata t'-anamane.

<sup>26</sup> Ka tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inui, e yan' ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe toyoina. Ka tutana Pirisikila ka Akuila ya nau-wahe inononi, tau ianamanei aituhu eha ani-hoina ivo-vi-tunuhi, tauna vi-tau nau-wahe tunutunuhina deina. Wayahina, itaini yai manua wayahina, e inau-basekwa. Ka Yaubada ya etawana habuhabuna ivo-vi-mahetei, ka yan' anamana nata kadu vidoha.

<sup>27</sup> Ka munia, Apolosi nuanuana na-one-tamane papani Akaia wayahina, ka tau ekalesia Epesusi imamaei ivo-vi-vatui aitamoata deina. Wayahina, iaivaitei, e aitam leta iginumi iva-tawanei omo Iesu a tau vitumahana imamaei papani Akaia wayahina. Ka leta-nana nihenina Apolosi iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, "Ahiahina aituhu itomi onoto taina unau-kaiwei." Ka tauna



na letana omo papani Akaia wayahina. Nonova me Akaia tupwai Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei kadu ivitumahanei. Ka Apolosi tau naunau-wahei, ka kadu yai vitumahana ivaitei ananina.

<sup>28</sup> Iuna aveta baina tomotau inau-hohona-kavokavovo, tauna me Iudea vi-nauei nau-wahe wayahina mani tomotau mataia. Ka tuta tuta ya nau-wahe me Iudea yai nau-wahe bagibagi-tawanei, iuna tauna ya nau-wahe vo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Ka tauna viwavenei Iesu vivane Tau ito-yavuha-nana. Ka me Iudea eha ai pata yana vona inau-pate.✧

## 19

### *Paulo Mavina Meagai Epesusi Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Apolosi meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei, ka Paulo etawana venavenau papani Pirigia niwanina, iopu tania meagai Epesusi wayahina. Ka tenoke tauna tupwai tau vi-muni-waiwai vaniahai.✧

<sup>2</sup> E tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tutana itomi uvi-tumahanei, medeina? Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia uvaniahei, o eha?”

Ka ivona, “Eha. Eha aitam koiaka ta-mataedai Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✧

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi bapitaiso wayahina ivi-bapitaisoemi?”

Ka tau ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso wayahina.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka Paulo vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Ioni ya bapitaiso vivane nua-vinana dewa goyona wayahina. Ka Ioni tomotau vonei, ivona, ‘Aitam muniua omomo, ka nau-wawanimi tauna uvitumahanei.’ Ka tauna Ioni munina omo vivane Iesu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ka avaha vonana inononi, nuai am-hauahi ahina, e tau i yai nuanua Paulo vi-bapitaisoei Iesu a wavea. E Paulo yai viamana awaehei.

<sup>6</sup> Iakwa, Paulo nimana wayahina vo-dadani, ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahia, e tau i ivi-putu movi tunina tunina wayahia iaipupupu, ka kadue iapa-taputapu.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia habuhabui ai yau kadi 12 deina.

<sup>8</sup> Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wahava aitonu nihenia, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono nuinu. Ka yan' ate-vatu nui nau-nau-wahe panina, e tau i wayahia vi-vonavona, e ya vonana wayahina tauna Yaubada yai pai veimea haehaeyei bagibagina deina.

<sup>9</sup> Kate me Iudea tupwai ununui vi-toyoo, ka eha yai nuanua ivitumahana. Ka tau i iopu tomotau habuhabui mataia, ka Etawanana<sup>a</sup> iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, Paulo me Iudea-naia ni-tawanei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna tau i Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei nui inau-hohona aitam manua ana wava Tiranusi Ya Pai Hae

---

<sup>☆</sup> **19:4:** Mat 3:11. <sup>☆</sup> **19:6:** Dew 8:17; 10:44, 46. <sup>a</sup> **19:9:** Iesu ya viwavenena aitam etawana deina, ka etawanana wayahina kavidoha Yaubada matana. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ya viwavenena iawaehei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, tau i Etawanana wayahina ivenavenau. Wayahina, vona *Etawanana aitam vona baimina ekalesia wayahina deina.*

nihenina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo pai hae-nana wayahina, Paulo ipuipupu tau wayahia Iesu wayahina.

<sup>10</sup> Ka Paulo yana dewa deina ponimana ainua nihenia. Ka me Iudea habuhabui kadu me Girisi habuhabui imamaei papani Asia nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi Paulo ya viwavenena wayahina deina.

*Onoto Ana Wawa Sikeva Natunatuna Ai Yau 7 Yai Dewa*

<sup>11</sup> Ka Yaubada dewa-bagibagi-vainei si-vin'-omane Paulu nimana wayahina.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ka tomotau kwama kadu pai bwa' iomane Paulu wayahina, ka tauna vo-dadani, e tomotau iepepei ineiei tau kwanakwanaha wayahia ivenevene, e tau yai kwanaha iakwa, kadue aituhu nua goyogoyona nihenia mamaei, tutana gugua-naia ivo-dadani, nua-naia ini-tawane, e tomotau ividoha.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ka me Iudea tupwai ini-keyekeyei, ka tau kadu nua goyogoyona ivo-tahoi tomotau wayahia. Ka tau yai dewa taina deina. Tau nua goyogoyona ivonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem Kauvea Iesu a wavea, tauna Paulo naunau-waheyeyi, evin'-omo, ena-opu tomotau taina wayahina.”

<sup>14</sup> Ka aitam onoto me Iudea ana wawa Sikeva natunatuna ononotoi ai yau 7 ini-keyekeyei, ka idedewei deina. Ka aitam tuta tau nua goyogoyona iveimeyeyi deina.

<sup>15</sup> Ka nua goyogoyo-nana yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iesu ya bagibagi anamane akanai, kadu Paulo ya bagibagi

✧ 19:11: Dew 14:3. ✧ 19:12: Dew 5:15.

anamanei akanai, kate aviyaivia itomi? Itomi eha yami bagibagi!”

<sup>16</sup> Iipupuna iakwa, e onotona na nua goyogoyona bagibagi-tawanei, e tauna Sikeva natunatuna vunuvunui, ka ai kwama si-yehiyehi-yavunei. Wayahina, tau nagonegonei ka na dayahi manua-nana inovo-tawanei inau-bwanunua ine.

<sup>17</sup> Ka avaha me Iudea kadu me Girisi meagai Epesusi imamaei vaneana inononi, akanai matauta ananina epai. Ka eha Kauvea Iesu ana wava ita-tomani-kavokavovo, kate iawa-davedavei.☆

### *Tau Banabanaumi Yai Buki Ianai*

<sup>18</sup> Ka tau vitumahana vovoui habuhabui iomo, ka tau vi-meagai mataia tau vitumahana vovoui tau yai dewa novanovanina ihaehaeyei, ivona-yavuha, ka tau yai banauma wayahina inua-vinana.

<sup>19</sup> Ka tau banabanaumi ai yau ananina iomo, e tau yai buki igwaugwau tau vi-meagai mataia, e itunu-anai. Ka buki-naia patai vivane 50,000 dirakimaV deina.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Wayahina, Kauvea yana vona tuatua ananina, ka a bagibagi natanata.

<sup>21</sup> Ka dewaia iakwa, Paulo vi-nua-dadani na-vane Ierusalem. Ka eha ya nuanua tunuhina na-vane, kate ya nuanua naona na-tutu-vivina papani Masedonia nihenina, ka kadue papani

---

☆ **19:17:** Dew 5:11. <sup>a</sup> **19:19:** Tuta ataina wayahina, 50,000 dirakima vi-maiana deina. Aituhu ononotoi ai yau 15 ipaipaisewa ponimana 10 nihenia, ka aituhu tau ai nau-pata habuhabui kavaniahei, kinaia ana pata 50,000 dirakima wayahi.

Akaia nihenina, e pai nau-yehata meagai Ierusalem na-vaniahei. Ka ivona, “Yau nuanua ananina Ierusalem anau-vi-taui. Na-iakwa, nau-wawaniu kadu meagai Rom anau-vi-taui.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Paulo Ya Nuanua*

<sup>22</sup> Wayahina, naona tauna ya tau ivaita ainua ai wava Timoti ka Erasitusi mai-vi-tunei iomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Ka tauna papani Asia nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia.

*Me Epesusi Ivitana-wahewahe-vaine*

<sup>23</sup> Ka Timoti ka Erasitusi avaha ine, ka vitana-wahewahe ani-vainena vin'-omo meagai Epesusi nihenina. Iuna Etawanana wayahina.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Aitam tau nau-vevewana siliva<sup>V</sup> ana wava Demeteriusi ya paisewa vivane manua tapanono itupwana kikituna nau-vevewanei aitam yaubada vitupu vavinena ana wava Aritemisi<sup>a</sup> wayahina. Ka tauna yaiana nui avaha ivi-tau kaikaiwabo paisewana wayahina, iuna tomotau habuhabui yai gugua ivi-maiei.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Demeteriusi yaiana honei inau-hohona, ka kadu tau paisewa yai paisewa tupwana aita-moata deina nui inau-hohona. Ka Demeteriusi vonei, ivona, “Yaiau, avaha uanamanei yaka paisewa wayahina patana ananina kavanjahei.

<sup>26</sup> Ka avaha uduyei, kadu avaha unononi, aitam onoto ana wava Paulo tauna ya nau-wahe

---

<sup>☆</sup> **19:21:** Dew 23:11; Rom 1:13. <sup>☆</sup> **19:23:** 2Ko 1:8. <sup>a</sup> **19:24:** Me Girisi itomani *Aritemisi*, kate me Rom itomani *Diana*. Wayahina, vo-vina tupwai dimdim movia iginumi *Artemis*, e tupwai iginumi *Diana*. Ka wava ainua ai anamana aitamoata, vivane yaubada vitupu vavinena taina.

wayahina me Epesusi habuhabui yai vitumahana vo-vinevinei ivenau-tupatupa. Ka tauna ya paisewa aitamoata deina itoka yaka papani Asia habuhabuna nihenina. Tauna viwavenena vivane yaubada-naia kanau-vevewanei nimakaia yaubada vitupu.

<sup>27</sup> Ka ya viwavene-nana dewa goyona. Iuna tauna yaka paisewa vo-vi-goyoi, apa-goyogoyoei, kadu yaka yaubada vavinena ana wawa apa-goyogoyoei, vivane Aritemisi, ka kadu ya manua tapanono ainua. Ka avaha uanamanei, tau ma' habuhabui papani Asia nihenina, kadu tau ma' tanopi habuhabuna iawaehei Aritemisi ana wawa vivane ananina.”

<sup>28</sup> Ka yokoia avaha Demeteriusi ya vonana inononi, imaga-bawe ananina, kadu ivi-putu ivivi-hone movi ananina wayahina, ivona, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wawa Aritemisi ani-vainena!”

<sup>29</sup> Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivitana-wahewahe-kavokavovo ananina. Ka Paulo yaiana ainua papani Masedonia wayahina nonova nui ini-keyekeyei ai wawa Gaiusi ka Arisitakusi. Ka me Epesusi ononotoi ainuai ipoy'-avini, ivisina inu meagai a pai nau-hohona ananina wayahina.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ka tutana Paulo yai dewana dueyei, tauna nuanuana yokoia mataia na-mini, na-ipupuei. Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai nui eha it'-awaehe deina.

---

✧ **19:29:** Dew 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Pile 24.

<sup>31</sup> Ka tau veimea anani tupwai aitam tuyeha iva-tawanei ai niai Paulo wayahina, e tau kadu iviamei eha na-nu pai nau-hohona-nana nihenina.

<sup>32</sup> Ka tau nau-hohonaia nuai venau-tamatamana. Wayahina, tupwai aitam vona ivivi-honei, kate tupwai vonana tomani-gegete ivivi-honei. Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina mwagemwagei, eha it'-anamane-vidoha aviani wayahina inau-hohona.

<sup>33</sup> Ka me Iudea aitam onoto ana wava Aleksanidera ivo-tunetune na-vane naona tomotau mataia. Ka tupwai tomotau yokoia nihenina aviani yai nuanua ivivi-hone movi ananina tauna wayahina. Ka tauna nimana si-nai, ya nuanua tau yai vitana-wahewahe iboui, e tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota inononi.

<sup>34</sup> Kate tutana yokoia ianamanei tauna aitam me Iudea, tau movi aitamoata wayahina ivi-honehone, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wava Aritemisi ani-vainena!” E ivi-honehone deina tuta a itoava babau ainua iakwa wayahina.

<sup>35</sup> Ka meagai a tau ginuma ananina omoi, e vitana-wahewahe boui, ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Yaiiau, ononotomi Epesusi, tomotau tanopi habuhabuna wayahina avaha ianamanei, yaka meagai Epesusi yaubada vavinena Aritemisi ya manua tapanono kadune-vi-avini, ka kadu tauna itupwana wahuma wayahina ipeu, ka kadu itoka itupwanana kadune-vi-avini.

<sup>36</sup> Unononi! Tomotau avaha anamanana habuhabuna ianamanei. Wayahina, akanai,

itomi nau-wawanimi ugenuana! Eha uvi-tana-wahewahe-kavokavovo deinake.

<sup>37</sup> Avaha ononotoi ainua taina utaini uo-maney baina wayahina, kate tauy eha yay dewa goyona aitam. Aritemisi yay manua tapanono a gugua eha ita-vainau, kadu eha yaka yaubada vavinena ita-mana-giboe.

<sup>38</sup> Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi. Aituhu Demeteriusi yayana nui inua-goyo, ka aituhu yay nuanua koiaka iapa-goyogoyoei, akanai vitana matana a pai vi-ai waewaena mamaei. Awana eha ita-gudu. Ka kadu tau veimea-naia imamaei ai pata inononi, inau-yanahi, ivi-nua-dadani.

<sup>39</sup> Aituhu kadu aitam nuanua wayahimia mamaei, nau-wawanimi aka veimea uvi-muniei, eha udewa-kavokavovo.

<sup>40</sup> Ka yayi nau-hohona taina vivane vitana-wahewahe-kavokavovoata. Eha aitam iuna ahiahina wayahina. Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivi-tanatanaieka, eha aka pata dewa taina wayahina kanau-pate ahiahina. Wayahina, apaina ivitavitaka.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka avaha yay vonana nau-yehai, tauna yokoia veimeyey iyavuta yay manua.

## 20

### *Paulo Omo Papani Masedonia Ka Papani Girisi Wayahia*

<sup>1</sup> Ka vitana-wahewahena iakwa, e Paulo tauna yay tau mataeda vi-tuney ine tau ekalesia wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Kanau-hohona.” Ka Paulo tau



ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, ka nau-kapoi. Ka wae vi-maiei, omo papani Masedonia wayahina.

<sup>2</sup> Ka papani-nana nihenina tutu-vivina, e nau-nau-wahe habuhabuna, ka tomotau vo-vi-vatui, ka munia, omo papani Girisi wayahina.

<sup>3</sup> Ka papani Girisi nihenina mamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Kate me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau iboui, vivane avi tuta Paulo iopu tania, e wae vi-maie na-mavina papani Siria wayahina, me Iudea-naia iawaehei ipoy<sup>1</sup>-avini, ivunui. Ka Paulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi. Wayahina, wae vihahaiei, ka aena wayahina mavina papani Masedonia wayahina, e tutu-honoi deina.

<sup>4</sup> Ka tupwai tomotau nui ineine. Aitam onoto Berea wayahina Pirusi natuna ana wava Soperi, ka ainua Tesalonika wayahina ai wava Arisitakusi ka Sekundusi, ka aitam Derebe wayahina ana wava Gaiusi, ka Timoti, ka kadu ainua papani Asia wayahina ai wava Tikikusi ka Tiropimusi.

<sup>5</sup> Ka ononotoia ieta-naoeai, e wae ivi-maiei, iomo meagai Tiroasi, ka tenoke ipotepoteai.

<sup>6</sup> Ka itoi meagai Pilipi nihenina amamaei. Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, itoi kadue wae agenu, ka auyewa ai yau 5 nihenia avi-ata. Ka munia, aduduna Tiroasi wayahina, e yaiai avaniahai, ka auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia tau nui amamaei.

### *Paulo Eutikusi Si-vi-mini-havinei Anigea*

<sup>7</sup> Ka wiki an<sup>1</sup> auyewa naona wayahina, habuhabuai anau-hohona, e pai nua-vi-avina

am<sup>a</sup> an<sup>l</sup>-ania, ka Paulo tomotau naunau-wahei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua mana na-navi itoai meagai-nana ani-tawanei. Wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe nau-vi-manamanaia a itoava ioyoma pouna, ka eha ta-nau-yehai.

<sup>8</sup> Ka yama pai nau-hohona aitam manua ana vane manua aitonu deina, ka v<sup>l</sup>-itonuna wayahina avane, ka lampa<sup>V</sup> habuhabui atunui bubuna-honota-nana wayahina manua hetana.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tupunaina, ana wava Eutikusi, manua a pai vi-ai yahina wayahina manuena nihenina. Ka tauna Paulo ya nau-wahe vanevaneneha, kate Paulo nau-vi-manamanaia, e Eutikusi matana duduna. Ka Paulo apaina naunau-wahe, e Eutikusi ino-ainei, e pai vi-ai yahina wayahina ipeu iopu tanopia. Ka tomotau iopu, isi-nai, kate idueyei avaha aniga.

<sup>10</sup> Ka Paulo kadu iopu, e tana-wapia, e ivona, “Eha uvo-vihavihami, iuna tauna yawayawaina!” Ka Eutikusi vivane yawayawaina.

<sup>11</sup> Ka Paulo vane-havine bubuna-honotana hetana mamaei wayahina, e palaua gibui, e habuhabuai ania. Ka tauna ipuipupu a itoava mana navia wayahina, e mini, ni-tawanei ine.

<sup>12</sup> Ka tomotau-naia tupunaina yawayawaina nui imavinei tauna ya manua wayahina, ka idewa-haiawa ananina.

### *Iomo Meagai Miletusi Wayahina*

---

<sup>a</sup> **20:7:** *Vonana* pai nua-vi-avina am aitam vona baimina Sakarameni wayahina. (Edu Sakarameni Vona nihenina.)

<sup>13</sup> Ka itoi waea agenu, e akadau Asosi, vivane tanoi wayahina Paulo ana-uwani. Iuna tauna avaha mataedai deina, ivona, “Yaiiau, itomi waea un'-omo, ka yauke aeua an'-omo Asosi, e tanoi wayahina una-uwaniu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ka tauna omo Asosi wayahina, e avi-vaniaha, auwani, e akadau Mitilene<sup>a</sup> wayahina anu.

<sup>15</sup> Ka mana navia, Mitilene ani-tawanei, avi-naya, e Kiosi<sup>a</sup> wayahina avi-maupwani. Ka mana navia, aubo-tamane Samosi<sup>a</sup> wayahina. Ka mana navia, Miletusi<sup>a</sup> wayahina anu.

<sup>16</sup> Ka Paulo ya nuanua avo-kwayavoni an'-omo Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna Auyewa Penitekosi avaha vi-maupwani, ka tauna nuanuana auyewana wayahina na-dewa-haiawa Ierusalem nihenina. Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadani nau-wawaniai meagai Epesusi kadu papani Asia habuhabuna ani-tawanei.

### *Paulo Ya Nau-kapoi Me Epesusi Wayahia*

<sup>17</sup> Akaka meagai Miletusi wayahina vane va-tawanei Epesusi ekalesia a tau eta-naonao wayahia, e in'-omo anau-hohona Miletusi wayahina.☆

<sup>18</sup> Ka avaha iomo, ka Paulo vonei, ivona, “Yaiiau, itomi avaha yau dewaia nonova nui kamamaei uanamanei, auyewa naona

---

<sup>a</sup> 20:14: Meagai *Mitilene mamaei aitam bonabona ana wava Lesibosi wayahina.* <sup>a</sup> 20:15: *Kiosi aitam bonabona ana wava.* <sup>a</sup> 20:15: *Samosi aitam bonabona ana wava.* <sup>a</sup> 20:15: *Miletusi aitam meagai tania mamaei, ka meagai Epesusi tupwana maupwanina mamaei.* ☆ 20:17: Dew 18:21.

avin'-omo papani Asia wayahina a itoava auye-wana ani-tawanemi wayahina.✧

<sup>19</sup> Tanai yauke na nua-opu kadu na tou Kauvea wayahina apaipaisewa, kadu tuta tuta nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahe-neiei me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau wayahia.

<sup>20</sup> Ka yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kadu eha ata-matauta, kate tuta tuta aviani Kauvea Vaneana Ahihina nihenina ana pata na-ivaitemi, akanai vonaia anaunau-wahemi tomotau mataia, kadu yami manua aitamoata aitamoata nihenia.

<sup>21</sup> Ka yau viwavenena wayahimia ana noe deina, itomi me Iudea kadu itomi me Girisi, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi vivane yami dewa goyona wayahia umagigino, unua-vinana, e un'-omo Yaubada wayahina, kadue Kauvea Iesu uvitumahanei.

<sup>22</sup> Ka ataina tuta Nuana Ahihinata veimeyeu avanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka eha kat'-anamane aviani kaiwadi apaina tenoke avaniahe.

<sup>23</sup> Ka yauke avaha aviani Nuana Ahihinata mataedau anamanei, aveta baina wayahina aomomo, akanai meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia apaina tau vi-meagai-naia iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina in'-oneu, kadu ivitavitau.✧

<sup>24</sup> Kate dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiu, iuna yawaiu a pai mini ananina vivane aitamoaata. Yau nuanua ananina paisewana Kauvea veneu anau-yehai. Ka paisewana vivane Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina Vaneana

---

✧ **20:18:** Dew 18:19-19:10. ✧ **20:23:** Dew 9:16; 21:11.

Ahiahina nihenina tomotau amataedai.✠

<sup>25</sup> Nonova atutu-vivina wayahimia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana wayahina anaunau-wahemi. Ka ataina tuta yauke avaha anamanei, itomi eha kadu aitam tuta udune-havineu.

<sup>26-27</sup> Wayahina, vona-vavaha ataina tuta amataedami, Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna avaha aviwavenemi, ka eha aitam aviani ata-hivehive. Wayahina, aituhu apaina tupwami wayahimia inahe-vavaha uvaniahei, dewana eha ta-vin'-omo yauke yau dewa goyona wayahina, kate taumi ami heta yami dewa goyona wayahina.

<sup>28</sup> Wayahina, itomi tau eta-naonao, taumi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, kadue yami sipiV udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna Nuana Ahihi-nata yami paisewana venemi vivane tau ekalesia udune-vi-avini. Yaka Kauvea Iesu sipi-naiaV vi-maiei tauna dayahina wayahina, e sipi-naiaV vivane Yaubada ya ekalesia.✠

<sup>29</sup> Avonemi deina, iuna avaha anamanei, apaina, yau nae munia, tau viwavenena goyogoyoi in'-omo, e yami ekalesia ina-nui. Ka yai nuanua yami sipiV ivi-goyo-neiei, kedewa man-imanini idedewei deina.✠

<sup>30</sup> Ka kadu itomi yami yoko wayahia, apaina tupwai imini, ka Vaneana Ahiahina inau-vinia, ka iviwavenena wayahimia. Apaina idedewei deina, iuna tau yai nuanua tomotau ivi-munie vivane yai yoko.

<sup>31</sup> Wayahina, tuta tuta nau-wawanimi

✠ **20:24:** Dew 21:13; 2Ti 4:7.

✠ **20:28:** 1Ti 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4.

✠ **20:29:** Mat 7:15; Ioni 10:12.

udune-vivinimi, ka yau nau-wahe wayahimia unua-vi-anai. Iuna ponimana aitonu nihenia eha ata-vi-yawai, kate auyewa kadu ioyoma, ka kadu na mata-inu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia anau-vi-avinimi vivane nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina deina.✧

<sup>32</sup> Ka ataina tuta Yaubada aviamei, e tauna kadu na-dune-vivinimi, tauna kadu tauna yana vona wayahina. Iuna yana vona wayahina yan' am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei. Ka aituhu yan' am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei, ka aituhu nihenimia mamaei, akanai tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi. Ka apaina itomi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi nui ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei, vivane yana gabu tau tunutunuhi habuhabui wayahi.

<sup>33</sup> Nonova yauke nui kamamaei, ka eha nu-anuau yami silivaV, o kadi yami goulaV, o kadi ami kwama ahiahi.✧

<sup>34</sup> Ka avaha uanamaneu, yauke taua apaipaisewa, e au ma' anau-vevewanei deina, ka kadu yaiiau nui ai ma' anau-vevewanei, kadu aivaitei deina.✧

<sup>35</sup> Ka yau dewaia habuhabui vivane pai dune itomi wayahimia, ka aviwavenemi itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika yaka paisewa toy-oina wayahina tau ihanua kaivaitei deina. Iuna Kauvea Iesu yana vona unuani, ivona, 'Aituhu tomotau gugua iveneka, avaha nau-iaiava kavaniahei. Kate aituhu gugua tomotau kavenei, avaha nau-iaiava ananina kavaniahei deina.' "

<sup>36</sup> Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e tauna

✧ 20:31: 1Te 2:11. ✧ 20:33: 1Ko 9:11-12. ✧ 20:34: Dew 18:3; 1Te 2:9.

vi-tupa-gum, e habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina.

<sup>37</sup> Ka habuhabui itoutou, e Paulo itana-wapia.

<sup>38</sup> Ka inua-vita ananina, iuna tauna vonei, ivona, “Eha kadu aitam tuta udune-havineu.” Ka tau habuhabui nui iopuei waea, e tauna igenu.

## 21

### *Ivane Ierusalem Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka Paulo nui yaiai anau-kapoiei, kate na nua-vitai ani-tawanei, e akadau tunuhina Kosi<sup>a</sup> wayahina anu. Ka mana navia, akadau Rodesi<sup>a</sup> wayahina anu, e mani auyewa wayahina anu meagai Patara<sup>a</sup> wayahina.

<sup>2</sup> Ka Patara wayahina wae avaniahei, e aubo-tamana papani Poenisia wayahina, e waena wayahina agenu, avi-naya.

<sup>3</sup> Ka aomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka akeniaia ani-tawanei, e avi-naya aomo papani Siria wayahina. E meagai Taia wayahina aduduna, e wae a vi-totoha itana-iwahi.

<sup>4</sup> Ka Taia wayahina tupwai Iesu a tau vitumahana avaniahai, e nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka Nuana Ahihinata yaiai nua-uya venei, e Paulo ivonei, ivona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ka avaha yama auyewa yaiai nui amamaei iakwa, e amini aopu waea, ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui awawai kadu

---

<sup>a</sup> 21:1: *Kosi aitam bonabona ana wava.*    <sup>a</sup> 21:1: *Rodesi aitam bonabona ana wava.*    <sup>a</sup> 21:1: *Patara mamaei aitam mutuna ananina wayahina.*    <sup>☆</sup> 21:4: Dew 20:23.

natunatui nui aopu meagai nini-vanina, e tania avi-tupa-gum, e Yaubada wayahina aviamā.

<sup>6</sup> Ka avaha anau-kapoei, itoai waea agenu, ka tomotāui imavi yai megeia.

<sup>7</sup> Ka Taia ani-tawanei, e akadau meagai Tolemaisi wayahina anu, e ani-ubaubau, ka tau ekalesia avaniahai anau-kaiwa wayahia, ka auyewa aitamoata nui amamaei.

<sup>8</sup> Ka mana navia aomo Sisarea, ka Pilipi tau nau-wahe ya manua nihenina amamaei. Tauna aitam tau paisewa ai yau 7 wayahia, ka nonova Ierusalem ekalesia ivi-nua-dadanei,✧

<sup>9</sup> ka natunatuna vaivinei na nau-punina nui imamaei, ka ahahaba habuhabui iapa-taputapu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia amamaei, ka aitam tau apa-taputapu ana wava Agabusi<sup>a</sup> papani Iudea wayahina opu-me.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ka omo wayahiaia, ka tauna Paulo a haiona epei, ka tauna ana heta nimana kadu aena yohoni, ka ivona, “Nuana Ahihinata ivona deina, ‘Me Iudea tau vi-haiona taina iyohoni Ierusalem nihenina, e in'-am-veneneyei tau i eha me Iudea wayahia.’”✧

<sup>12</sup> Itoai kadu tau vi-meagai-naia nui vonana anononi. Wayahina, Paulo aviamēi, avonavona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”

<sup>13</sup> Kate Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina itomi utoutou ka nuau uvitevitei deina? Unononi. Yauke avaha awaehei tau i yohoni manua yohona nihenina, o kadi

---

✧ **21:8:** Dew 6:5; 8:40.    **a 21:10:** Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu kaiaivi Dewa 11:28 nihenina.    ✧ **21:10:** Dew 11:28.    ✧ **21:11:** Dew 20:23; 21:33.



inau-vi-anigiu Kauvea Iesu a wavea Ierusalem nihenina.”✧

<sup>14</sup> Ka itoai avito-pota-wayohe. Wayahina, agen-uana, ka avona, “Ahihina ana noe. Aviani Kauvea ya nuanua, akanai itoai yama nuanua dewaia ivin'-omo aitamoata deina.”

<sup>15</sup> Ka dewana iakwa, yama gugua avo-vi-aiaia, e avane Ierusalem wayahina.

<sup>16</sup> Ka tupwai Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai Sisarea wayahina nui avane. Ka iomaneai Nasoni ya manua. Tauna Sipirusi onotona, ka tauna tuta naona wayahina vivane Iesu a tau vitumahana aitam, ka tauna nui amamaei.

### *Paulo Iamesa Nau-vi-taui Ierusalem Wayahina*

<sup>17</sup> Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina aomo, tau ekalesia yai dewa-haiawa nui inau-kaiwa wayahiaia.

<sup>18</sup> Ka mana navia Paulo nui aomo Iamesa ya manua. Ka tenoke tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina avaniahai.

<sup>19</sup> Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina habuhabui nau-kaiwei, e ya mataeda mamanaina wayahia vi-putui. Ka tauna Yaubada yana dewa habuhabuna taui eha me Iudea wayahi ipuipupuei.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui avaha Paulo ya mataeda inononi, Yaubada iawa-davei. Kate munia Paulo ivonei, ivona,

“Vaneiai, edueyei, me Iudea ai yau ai vi-am tausaniV avaha Iesu ivitumahanei, kate taui habuhabui yai nuanua ananina Mosese ya

---

✧ **21:13:** Dew 20:24. ✧ **21:19:** Dew 15:12.

veimea ivi-munie, kadu yai nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabui veimeana ivi-munie aitamoata deina.✧

<sup>21</sup> Ka vaneam inononi vivane wamke me Iudea-naia imamaei tau eha me Iudea yai papani nihenia eviwavenei tau nau-wawani Mosese ya veimea ivihahaiei. Ka kadu inononi eviwavenei eha nau-wawani natunatui ononotoi idabadabai, ka kadue eviwavenei eha nau-wawani wawaka yai dewa ivi-munie.

<sup>22</sup> Wayahina, inua-goyoem. Ka apaina, avi tuta inononi wamke avaha baina eomoi, vitana na-omo wayahima. Wayahina, nau-wawanika yaka etawana kavo-vi-aiaia evidoha me Iudea baina imamaei mataia.

<sup>23</sup> Wayahina, aviani avonem, nau-wawanim edewei taina deina. Ononotoi na nau-punina yama yoko wayahiaia imamaei. Ka tau avaha Yaubada wayahina ivona-dabadaba.✧

<sup>24</sup> Wayahina, wamke nui uhadanimi, kadue wamke patana habuhabuna yai dewa ununui iaupwei wayahi evi-maiei. Ka apaina me Iudea ekalesia nihenina yam dewa ahiahina taina vaneana inononi, e habuhabui in'-anamanem vivane wamke Mosese ya veimea kadu evi-munie. Ka kadu in'-anamanei vaneam nonova inononi vivane vona-vitupu.

<sup>25</sup> Ka Iesu a tau vitumahana, tau eha me Iudea, avaha yai leta ava-tawanei ine wayahia, e ai veimea aitonuata taina vivane aviani vahitau tomotau ivi-nomu mani yaubada wayahia eha in'-ani, ka eha vahitau dayahi ina-nim, ka vahitau magari isi-guani eha in'-ani, ka kadu eha

---

✧ **21:20:** Dew 15:1, 5. ✧ **21:23:** Yau 6:1-20; Dew 18:18.

ikenene.”✧

<sup>26</sup> Ka Paulo yai vonana nononi. Ka mana navia, ononotoi na nau-punina nui ine ihadani, e tauna ivane Manua Vito-pota wayahina inu, e tau vi-nomu vonei, ivona, “Itoai avaha avona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka ataina aomo amataedami auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia ahadahaniai. Na-iakwa, amavina evi-nomu wayahiai.”✧

### *Paulo Ipoy'-avini*

<sup>27</sup> Ka Paulo ononotoia nui eha ani-hoina auyewa vi-7-na inau-yehai yai hadanina wayahina, kate tupwai me Iudea papani Asia wayahina Paulo idueyei Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka yoko ananina inau-vi-nehanehai vivane Paulo ipoy'-avini,

<sup>28</sup> ka ivi-honehone, ivona, “Ononotomi, me Isiraeli, un'-omoi, una-ivaiteai! Onoto taina ya viwavenena vivane tomotau habuhabui papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-wawani inu-anua itoka me Isiraeli, ka aka veimea, ka kadu Manua Vito-pota taina vivane eha aitam aviani. Kadue tauna avaha yaiana me Girisi omanei yaka Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina, e Manua Vito-pota taina vi-gawama deina.”

<sup>29</sup> (Me Isiraeli-naia avaha aitam onoto Epe-susi ana wava Tiropimusi idueyei Paulo nui Ierusalem nihenina. Ka tau i inuanua Paulo avaha Tiropimusi omanei Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina. Kate Paulo eha ta-dewe deina.)✧

---

✧ 21:25: Dew 15:29. ✧ 21:26: 1Ko 9:20. ✧ 21:29: Dew 20:4.

30 Tau vi-meagai habuhabui vaneana inononi, inua-goyo, ivitana-wahewahe, ka meagai a papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia inau-bwanunua inau-hohona. Ka Paulo ipoy'-avini, e Manua Vito-pota wayahina isi-taini upuna, ka Manua Vito-pota an' awa ibou-pota-kwayavoni.

31 Ka idewa-dadani inau-vi-anigi. Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina vaneana nononi vivane tau vi-meagai Ierusalem habuhabui ivitana-wahewahe-vaine.

32 Wayahina, nau-manini, e tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, kadu tau i yai tau nau-havia nui honei. Ka habuhabui inau-bwanunua iopu yokoia wayahia, ka tutana yokoia tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina nui iomomo idueyei, igenuana, ka Paulo eha ita-vunu-havine.

33 Ka tau veimea ananina omo, ka Paulo poy'-avini, ka a tau nau-havia veimeyei yavunai kainumu ainua wayahina iyohoni. Iakwa, vi-tanai yokoia wayahia, ivona, "Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna yana dewa medeina?"

34 Ka tupwai yokoia nihenia yai nuanua ivi-hone, ka tupwai yai nuanua tunina ivi-hone. Wayahina, tau veimea-nana eha ana pata vona tunuhina ta-vaniahe, iuna ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo iomanai me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina.

35-36 E ineiei deina, ka yokoia inua-goyo-vaine, ka ivi-munie, ka ivi-honehone, "Unau-vi-anigi akanai!" Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Paulo

iavane'i yai manua wawana wayahina, e ivaneyei tomotau yai gwahea wayahina.✠

37 Ka apaina ivaneyei manua wawana wayahina, ka Paulo tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina viamei, ivona, “Bada, memeanina vona aitam avonem?”

Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha Paulo movina nononi, yauna inovu, e ivona, “Ia! Vivane me Girisi movi eanamanei, a?”

38 Taum koiaka? Yauke anuanua wamke onoto Egipita, e nonova tauna tomotau ai yau 4000 eta-naoi, e itoi me Rom yama veimea ivihahaiei, ka tau ine anata wayahina imamaei.”✠

39 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka yau tupua meagai Tasusi wayahina, papani Silisia nihenina, meagaina meagai ananina. Ka aituhu memeanina wayahima, ana pata en'-awaeheu tomotau wayahia ana-ipupu?”

40 Ka tau veimea-nana awaehei, ka Paulo wawana mini, e nimana si-nai, e tomotau in'-anamanei tauna ya nuanua na-vonei. Ka habuhabui avaha igenuana, e tauna me Ebereu movia vonei, ivona,

## 22

### *Paulo Ya Ipu-pu-tana-pota Me Ierusalem Wayahia*

1 “Vavaneiu, ka amamau, yauke yau ipupu-tana-pota taina uvaneneha, unononi.”

✠ 21:35-36: Luk 23:18. ✠ 21:38: Dew 5:36-37.

<sup>2</sup> Ka tau i avaha movina inononi vivane me Ebereu movia vonavona, igenuana. Wayahina, tauna ivona,

<sup>3</sup> “Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka atupua meagai Tasusi papani Silisia wayahina. Ka anata kadu avi-onoto baina Ierusalem nihenina. Tutana asikulu au tau viwavenena ana wava Gamalieli, ka tauna yaka tupua-nenenehi ai veimea viwaveneu tunuhina. Wayahina, nonova yauke manimaniniu Yaubada ya veimea wayahina, ataina tuta itomi manimaninimi aitamoata deinake.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ka yauke tau i Etawanana ivi-munie i avita-vovoni, ka yai aniga aveimeyei. Ka ononotoi kadu vaivine apoy<sup>l</sup>-avini, ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina aonei, ka tupwai anau-vi-anigi.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ka tau vi-nomu ananina kadu ami tau veimea habuhabui yau dewana ianamanei. Ka tau i leta iginumi iva-tawanei manua tapanono a tau veimea meagai Damasikusi wayahina. Ka leta-naia nihenia iawaeheu aomo meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e avi tomotau i Etawanana ivi-munie i apoy<sup>l</sup>-avini, ayohoni, aomanei amavina Ierusalem wayahina, e adewa-yaiyaiei.

<sup>6</sup> Ka auyewana, auyewa pouna wayahina, etawana avenavenau, e avi-maupwani meagai Damasikusi. Ka maheta mahemaheina ananina wahuma wayahina vin<sup>l</sup>-omo-kwayavoni, e tapa-vivineu.

<sup>7</sup> Wayahina, tanopia apeu, ka aitam movi anononi voneu, ivona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau?’

✧ 22:3: Dew 5:34. ✧ 22:4: Dew 8:3.

8 Ka avi-tanaiei, avona, 'Kauvea, taum koiaka?'

Ka tauna vona-nau-patau, ivona, 'Yauke Iesu, onoto Nasareta, ka wamke evitavitau.'

9 Ka yaiau nui avenavenau mahetana idudueyei, kate movina wayahiu a ipuipupu eha ita-nonona-vidoha.

10 Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, 'Kauvea, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?' Ka Kauvea voneu, ivona, 'Emini, ka meagai Damasikusi wayahina ena-nu, e tanoi wayahina am veimea enononi.'

11 Kate maheta ya bagibagi matau vi-goyoi, ka eha au pata adunedune. Wayahina, yaiau nui inau-nima-voau aomo Damasikusi wayahina.

12 Ka Damasikusi nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi mamaei. Tauna Yaubada a tau vitumahana ahiahina, kadu Mosese ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka me Iudea habuhabui meagai-nana nihenina iapa-vidovidohei.

13 Ka Ananiasi omo wayahiu a, nau-vi-tau, ka nepeua mini, ka voneu, ivona, 'Vaneiu, Saulo, edune-havine!' Ka vo-kwayavonina matau vidoha, e onotona adueyei.

14 Ka tauna voneu, ivona, 'Itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e wamke ya nuanua en'-anamanei, kadu vi-nua-dadanem, e Tau Tunutunuhina edueyei, ka movina enononi.

15 Ka wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau hae ananina tauna wayahina. Ka aviani edueyei, kadu aviani tauna vonem, nau-wawanim tomo-tau habuhabui wayahia ehaehaeyei.

16 Eha aitam iuna ta-mamae epotapota

ataina. Wayahina, emini, ka tauna a wavea eviamei, avi-bapitaisoem, e tauna yam goyona na-nosi-yavunei.’

17 Ka dewaia iakwa, amavina Ierusalem. Ka aitam tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina aviama, ka yau ino-dunedune epau.

18 Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina Kauvea adueyei vonavona wayahiua, ivona, ‘Evisina, Ierusalem eni-tawane-kwayavoni! Iuna tau vi-meagai taina eha ai pata yam nau-wahe wayahiu iawaehe.’<sup>✧</sup>

19 Ka vonana wayahina avi-vonavona, anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, me Iudea taina avaha ianamaneu, manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata ani-keyekeyeu, ka avi tomotau nihenia ivitumahanem apoy!-avini, ayohoni, manua yohona nihenina abouni, avunuvunui.’<sup>✧</sup>

20 Ka kadu ianamaneu, tutana tauna ana wava Sitiveni am wavea yawaina awaehei inau-vi-anigi, e dayahina taina iopu, yauke kadu amimini, ka yan! aniga awaehei. Ka tutana tau vunua-naia Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, yauke tau ai kwama adune-vi-avini.’ Wayahina, vona ahiahina, apaina inononi.’<sup>✧</sup>

21 Kate Kauvea veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Ena-nei! Yauke avi-tunem ena-ne bana mamanaina, ka tau eha me Iudea ena-ivaitei.’<sup>”✧</sup>

*Me Rom Yai Veimea Paulo Ai Havia Bou-potai*

22 Ka yokoia Paulo ya ipupuna habuhabuna inononi ahiahina a itoava “taui eha me Iudea” tomani wayahina. Ka avaha vonana inononi,

✧ 22:18: Dew 9:29-30. ✧ 22:19: Dew 8:3; 26:9-11. ✧ 22:20: Dew 8:1. ✧ 22:21: Dew 9:15.



tau i mini, e movi ananina ivi-honehone, “Onoto taina eha nau-wawani na-mae tanopia! Ataina kanau-vi-anigi!”

<sup>23</sup> Ka ivi-honehone deinake ka yai nua-goyo wayahina ai kwama ivitua-yavune-vanevane, ka magama kadu iyavune-vanevane.

<sup>24</sup> Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina veimeyei, ivona, “Onoto taina uneiei yami manua nihenina, e umoamoani ka uvi-tanatanaiei. Ka aviani iuna yokoia ivi-honehone avaniahei deina.”

<sup>25</sup> Wayahina, ineiei manua nihenina, ka aena ka nimana isi-taini ivo-vi-avini, e ivo-vi-aiaia imoamoani deina. Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naona aitam nepena mimini. Wayahina, Paulo tau eta-naonaona vonei, ivona, “Me Rom yama veimea au havia bou-potai, iuna yauke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina amamaei. Aituhu uvunu-kavokavovou, vona ahiahina, me Rom yama veimea utana-bwegei. Iuna eha yau goyona aitam uta-vaniahe.”✧

<sup>26</sup> Ka tau eta-naonaona Paulo ya vonana nononi. Wayahina, visina omo ai tau veimea ananina wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Aviani ededewe? Onoto tanoi vivane me Rom!”

<sup>27</sup> Ka tau veimea-nana omo Paulo wayahina, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina evoneu. Kaiwadi, wamke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina emamaei, o eha?” Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika.”

<sup>28</sup> Wayahina, tau veimea-nana ivona, “Yauke kadu me Rom, kadu Rom a pai veimea nihenina

---

✧ 22:25: Dew 16:37.

amamaei, kate kina ai yau ananina wayahina avi-maiei.”

Ka Paulo ivona, “Amau vivane me Rom. Wayahina, yauke kadu me Rom, ka amamaei Rom a pai veimea nihenina yau tupua wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Wayahina, avane-tawanem deina.”

<sup>29</sup> Ka tau habuhabui eha ani-hoina imoamoani ini-tawane-kwayavoni. Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha anamanei Paulo vivane me Rom, tauna matauta ananina. Iuna tauna Paulo yohoni-kavokavovo kainumu wayahina, ka tauna avaha Rom a veimea tana-bwegegi dewana wayahina deina.☆

### *Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Paulo Inau-yanahi*

<sup>30</sup> Ka mana navia, tau veimea-nana ya nu-anua ananina mamaei, n'-anamanei mehenai me Iudea Paulo iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo yavuhi, e me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu ai tau veimea habuhabui veimeyei inau-hohona. Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo itaini iomanei, e me Iudea mataia ivi-au-mini.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Ka Paulo tau inau-hohona dune-vi-anai, ka ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke avaha anamaneu, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina aviani Yaubada veimeyeu adedewei, deina adedewei. Wayahina, au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina dewaia wayahina.”

---

☆ **22:29:** Dew 16:38.

<sup>2</sup> Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wawa Ananiasi tau imimini nepena veimeyei Paulo awana ipi-ahi, ka idewei deina.✠

<sup>3</sup> Wayahina, Paulo tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Apaina Yaubada na-piahim akanai, iuna wamke vivane unuvovo mavunum. Wamke yam paisewa vivane Yaubada ya veimea esi-nai, kadu nau-wawanim enau-yanahi tunuhina. Kate veimea-nana etana-bwegebwegei yam dewana wayahina!”✠

<sup>4</sup> Ka tau imimini nepena ivona, “Yaubada ya tau vi-nomu ananina emana-giboei. Wayahina, wamke kadu aitam veimea etana-bwegebwegei deina!”

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, Paulo ya goyona awaehei, e ivona, “Vavaneiu, eha at'-anamane tauna vivane tau vi-nomu ananina. Vona ahiahina, Iginuma ni-henina ivona,

‘Itomi tomotau eha ami tau veimea uapa-goyogoyoe.’”✠

<sup>6</sup> Ka Paulo avaha anamane tau inau-hohona tupwai Sadusi yai yoko, ka kadu tupwai Parisi yai yoko. Wayahina, tauna vi-hone, ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke aitam Parisi, kadu amau aitam Parisi aitamoata deina. Ka ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin'-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau kamini-havine.”✠

<sup>7</sup> Ka avaha Paulo ivona deina, Parisi ka Sadusi yoko ainua ivi-putu ivi-naua, ka tau inau-hohona itana-vewani.

✠ 23:2: Ioni 18:22-23. ✠ 23:3: Mat 23:27. ✠ 23:5: NiT 22:28.

✠ 23:6: Dew 26:5.

<sup>8</sup> (Iuna Sadusi yoko eha ita-vitumahana tomotau imini-havine, ka eha ita-vitumahana anelose imamae, ka kadu eha ita-vitumahana nua imamae. Kate Parisi yoko dewaia aitonu iawaehei imamaei akanai.)✧

<sup>9</sup> Ka vitana-wahewahe ananina vin'-omo, ka Parisi yai tau viwavenena tupwai imini, ka yai vona panina wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Onoto taina wayahina eha aitam goyona ata-vaniahe! Kaiwadi, eha kat'-anamane. Aituhu nua o anelose vonei, medeina kadewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Ka ivi-heyohayo, ivi-vonavona, ivi-naua, ivi-tana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina matamatauta, e tomotau Paulo isi-wagewagei. Wayahina, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei iopu, e Paulo ipoy'-avini, itaini imavinei yai manua nihenina.

<sup>11</sup> Ka mana navia. Ka ioyomana Kauvea omo, e Paulo nepena mini ka vonei, ivona, “Eate-vatu! Avaha wayahiu tomotau ehaehaeyei baina Ierusalem nihenina. Ka apaina wayahiu mani tomotau ehaehaeyei kadu meagai Rom nihenina.”✧

### *Me Isiraeli Iawaehei Paulo Ina-nau-vi-anigi*

<sup>12</sup> Ka mana navia, me Iudea tupwai tau iahi-potapotai. Iawaehei naona ai veimea mamaei Paulo inau-vi-anigi, ka munia, ai pata in'-am kadu ina-nim. Ka aituhu eha Paulo inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim.

<sup>13</sup> Ka tomotau-naia vi-nua-hauhauna iawaehei ai yau vivane 40 kadu tupwai hetana deina.

✧ **23:8:** Mat 22:23. ✧ **23:11:** Dew 27:24; 28:16, 23.

14 Ka iomo tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka ononotoi anani wayahia, e ivona, “Itoai avaha ahi-potapotai vivane eha an'-am kadu eha ana-nim a itoava Paulo anau-vi-anigi wayahina.

15 Akaka itomi kadu Sanederini inau-hohona nui nau-wawanimi una-ivaiteai deina. Yami viama viam-nonona uginumi uva-tawanei ine me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina wayahina vivane yami nuanua Paulo uvi-tanatanaiei ana vita wayahina. Ka itoai hivahivai apotapota, ka tutana Paulo iomanei, itoai abagibagi, avunui etawana.”✧

16 Taiu iahi-potapotai yai nuanua deina. Kate Paulo novuna natui onotona taiu yai nuanuana hivahivana nononi. Wayahina, tauna omo me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina, inui, e avuna mataedei.

17 Ka Paulo avaha vaneana nononi, tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam honei, ivona, “Tupunaina taina eomanei am tau veimea ananina wayahina. Iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.”

18 Wayahina, tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo avuna omanei a tau veimea ananina wayahina.

Ka vonei, ivona, “Paulo, tauna yohoyohonina mamaei, honeu, e viameu tupunaina taina aomanei wayahima, iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.”

19 Akaka tau veimea-nana tupunaina nimana ivoa, ka ine tunina, ka vona-genuanei, ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua emataedau?”

---

✧ 23:15: Dew 25:3.

20 Ka Paulo avuna ivona, “Me Iudea avaha iawaehei mana na-navi iviamem avu evi-tunei na-omo yai nau-hohona wayahina, e ivi-tanatanai in'-anamane-vidoha ana vita wayahina.

21 Kate eha en'-awaehe, iuna yai viamana vivane viam-nonona. Ononotoi ai yau 40 kadu tupwai hetana hivahivai ipotapota, ka yai nuanua vivane etawana avu inau-vi-anigi. Tau avaha ivona-dabadaba kadu iahi-potapotai, aituhu eha inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim. Ka ataina tau ipotapotam, yai viana viam-nononana en'-awaehei.”

22 Ka tau veimea-nana Paulo avuna ya vonana habuhabuna nononi, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Ana pata deina. Ena-ne. Kate enononi ahiahina! Eha kadu aitam koiaka emataede vivane avaha dewana emataedau.”

### *Paulo Iaubo-tamanei Meagai Sisarea Wayahina*

23-24 Ka tau veimea-nana tauna ya tau eta-naonao ainua honei, e veimeyei, ivona, “Itomi tau nau-havia yoko aitonu uvo-vi-aiaia deina. Naona tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na inamai ai yau 200, ka v'-inuana tau nau-havia osiV ivi-ata ai yau 70, ka v'-itonuna tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na apiai ai yau 200. Na-iakwa, e kadu aitam osiV uvo-vi-aiaia Paulo vi-ata wayahina. Ka ioyoma taina Paulo nui uni-tawanei un'-omanei meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka etawana wayahina udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ka avaha Sisarea uvaniahei, aka tau veimea ana wava Pelikesa uvenei, mamaei tanoi.”

25 Ka tau veimea-nana Pelikesa yana leta gin-umi deina,

26 “Yauke Kalaudiusi Lisiasi.

Wamke Ahihi-vainem, Tau Veimea Pelikesa.

Kaiwa ananina!

27 Bada, yam leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei na-omo wayahima, iuna aitam onoto, ana wawa Paulo, avi-tunei na-omo wayahima. Me Iudea onoto taina ipoy'-avini, ivunuvunui, ka yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate yauke yau tau nau-havia nui aomo, e ayavuhi taui nimaia, iuna avaha anononi, e tauna itoka me Rom yaka pai veimea nihenina mamaei.✧

28 Ka yauke yau nuanua aviani wayahina me Iudea ivitevitei an'-anamanei. Wayahina, tauna aomanei taui yai nau-hohona ana wawa Sanederini wayahina.✧

29 Ka avaniahei tau ai heta ai veimea wayahina ivitevitei deina. Kate eha aitam yana dewa goyona ananina wayahina, kadu eha nau-wawani anau-vi-anigi o adewa-yaiyaie.

30 Kate me Iudea yai nuanua hivahivana anononi, e ivunui. Wayahina, avi-tune-kwayavoni na-omo wayahima. Kadue yauke taui ivitevitei aveimeyeyi ina-opu wayahima, e matama ivitevitei, e wamke enau-yanahi.

Ana pata deina.”✧

31 Ka leta-nana nau-yehai, e tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-naia iomo, e Paulo kadu leta-nana iepei, e ai veimea ivi-munie. Ka

---

✧ 23:27: Dew 21:30-33; 22:25-27. ✧ 23:28: Dew 22:30. ✧ 23:30: Dew 23:16-23; 24:1-9.

ioyomana Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomo meagai Anitipatarisi wayahina, e ivi-yawai.

<sup>32</sup> Ka mana navia, tau eta-naonao-naia iawae-  
hei tau nau-havia-naia habuhabui aeia ivenave-  
nau ai yau 400 imavina Ierusalem wayahina. Ka  
taui osiV ivi-ata ai heta Paulo nui iopuopu.

<sup>33</sup> Ka avaha iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina,  
Pelikesa ya leta-nana ivenei, kadu Paulo ivenei.

<sup>34</sup> Ka Pelikesa leta-nana iaiavi, e tauna Paulo  
vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke yam papani aveta?”

Ka Paulo ivona, “Yauke yau papani Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Ka Pelikesa vonei, ivona, “Apaina, avi  
tuta tau i vitavitam in'-omo, akanai yam  
vitana matana aveimeyei.” Iakwa, tauna  
ya tau nau-havia honei, ivona, “Onoto taina  
udune-vi-avini ahiahina KiniV Erodi ya manua  
ananina nihenina.”

## 24

### *Paulo Ya Ipu-pu-tana-pota Pelikesa Matana Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka auyewa nima papanina iakwa, tau  
vi-nomu ananina Ananiasi, ka onotoi anani  
nui iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka tau  
nui aitam onoto ana wava Teritulusi iopu.  
Ka Teritulusi aitam tau ana-dibidibi, ka tau  
vi-vonavona<sup>a</sup> vitana matana wayahina. Ka  
Pelikesa matana inau-hohona, e Paulo ivitevitei.

<sup>2-3</sup> Wayahina, Paulo itaini iomane  
bubuna-honota-nana wayahina, ka Teritulusi  
mini, vi-putu Paulo vitevitei. Ivona,

<sup>a</sup> **24:1:** Teritulusi ya paisewa dimdim movia itomani *barisita*.  
(Edu *barisita Vona nihenina*.)



“Kaiwa ananina Pelikesa. Taum ahihi-vainem! Wamke yam veimea wayahina itoai yama ma' ahiahina, iuna eha aitam havia o vitana ata-vaniahe. Kadu wamke yam nuenuea dewa-vidovidoha habuhabuna avaha vin'-omo yama papani wayahina. Ka kadu yam paisewa habuhabui wayahi itoai adewa-haiawa ananina.

<sup>4</sup> Wayahina, ataina tuta eha nau-wawaniu yam tuta avi-kiwadi yau ipupu mamanaina wayahina. Akaka yauke yau ipupu taina avo-vi-kutei, ka itoai yama nuanua ipupu taina kutakutana enononi. Kaiwa ananina.

<sup>5</sup> Vona ahiahina, onoto taina adune-vaniahei tau goyogoyona aitam. Ka tauna yana dewa taina. Meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tanopi habuhabuna wayahina tauna itoai me ludea nau-vi-nehanehai avitana-wahewahe. Ka aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko itana-wavini wayahiaia, ka tauna aitam yai tau eta-naonao.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ka aitam ya dewa-goyona taina. Tauna dewa-dadani yama Manua Vito-pota na-vo-vi-gawama-vavahi. Wayahina, itoai apoy'-avini, e tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina adewa-yaiyaie, iuna itoai ama veimea veimeyeai nau-wawaniai adedewei deina.\*

<sup>7</sup> Kate tau veimea Lisiasi vin'-omo, ka vunuvunuai, ka vainau i toai nimaia. Wayahina, eha ama pata dewana avo-vi-tunuhi.

<sup>8</sup> Ka tauna veimeyeai aopu wayahima, e baina matama avitevitei. Wayahina, aituhu

\* 24:5: Dew 17:6. \* 24:6: Dew 21:28-30.

taum evi-tanaiei, avaha anamanei ya goyona edune-vaniahei, avaha ahaeyem aitamoata deina.”

<sup>9</sup> Ka Teritulusi ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea habuhabui kadu ivi-putu Paulo ivitevitei, ka ivonavona, “Teritulusi ya vonana tunutunuhina ana noe!”

<sup>10</sup> Ka Pelikesa nimana wayahina Paulo awaehei vonaia na-nau-patei. Ka Paulo ivona,

“Bada, avaha anamanem vivane ponimana habuhabuna nihenina papani taina enau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina adewa-haiawa yau ipupu-tana-pota taina enononi, ka adewa-haiawa wamke ena-nau-yanahiu.

<sup>11</sup> Bada, memeanina wayahima tau vi-meagai Ierusalem evi-tanatanaiiei, ivo-vi-mahetem vivane yau dewa Ierusalem wayahina en'-anamane-vidoha. Kadi auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa, eha 13, yauke avane Ierusalem, e yau nuanua Yaubada an'-awa-davei.

<sup>12</sup> Ka tau ataina ivitavitau eha ita-dueyeu to-motau nui avi-gwahegwahea, o tomotau wayahia avi-vonavona Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka eha ita-dueyeu tomotau yoko Manua Vito-pota wayahina, o mani papania meagai nihenina anau-vi-nehanehai ivi-munieu.

<sup>13</sup> Vona ahiahina, tau yai vona vitana eha tunuhina, ka eha aitam pai ainana wayahia ta-mamae ai pata iviwaveneka yai vonaia vivane tunuhina.

<sup>14</sup> Kate yauke awaehei, yai vona aitamoata wayahiu vivane tunuhina. Vona ahiahina,

aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko imamaei, ka aitam Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yauke Etawanana kadu avi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yama tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada awa-davedavei deina. Ka tomotau taina ivitavitau ivonavona yokoia itana-wavini. Kate Iginuma habuhabuna avitumahanei, Yaubada ya veimea Mosese ginumi avitumahanei, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma habuhabuna kadue avitumahanei.

<sup>15</sup> Ka tau i vitavitau yai nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina ka kadu yauke yau nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina vivane aitamoata. Habuhabuai yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota, e apaina aitam auyewa na-omo, ka auyewana wayahina, tau anianiga habuhabuka kamini-havine, vivane tau tunutunuhi, ka kadu tau goyogoyoi.✧

<sup>16</sup> Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina adewa-dadana yau dewa habuhabuna vivane ahiahina ana noe Yaubada matana kadu tomotau mataia. E au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina deina.

<sup>17</sup> Nonova, ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, yauke Ierusalem ani-tawanei. Ka auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa wayahina amavina. Iuna am-venena-kavovo tau payapayaya wayahi aomanei avenei, ka kadue am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina avi-nomui.

<sup>18</sup> Wayahina, tutana tomotau taina ivaniahau Manua Vito-pota nihenina, yauke avaha ahadaniu avidoha, e vi-nomu-nana anau-vevewanei. Eha aitam yoko nui

---

✧ 24:15: Ioni 5:28-29.

ata-mamae, kadue eha ata-vitana-wahewahe.✠

19 Ka me Iudea tupwai yai papani Asia imamaei, ka aituhu tauī yai nuanua ivitavitau, akanai tauī nau-wawani ataina matama imimini, ivitavitau. Ka avaha kadueyei, tauī eha it'-omo.

20 O kadi tauī ataina avaha iomo, aituhu yau goyona ivaniahei tutana Sanederini mataia amini, akanai, tauī nau-wawani ataina matama goyo-nana isi-vin'-omaneī kanononi.

21 Kaiwadi. Nonova yau dewa aitamoata mataia, vivane avi-hone, 'Ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin'-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau kamini-havine.' "✠

22 Ka Pelikesa avaha Etawanana wayahina Paulo vonavona anamane-vidohei. Wayahina, tauna ivona, "Avi tuta tau veimea Lisiasi baina vin'-omo, akanai auyewana wayahina yam vitana matana taina avi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina tuta wayahina eha kadu aitam na-ipupu. Ana pata deina."✠

23 E Pelikesa tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam veimeyei, ivona, "Onoto taina edune-vi-anai, kate eha tuta tuta yohoyohonina mamae. Kate yaiana eawaehei ivin'-omo ina-ivaitei aviani ya nuanua, e yana ma' vidoha deina."

24 Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, Pelikesa awana Dirusila nui iomo. Ka vavinena me Iudea aitam. Ka Pelikesa Paulo honei na-omo, e tauna ya nau-wahe vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina inononi.

---

✠ 24:18: Dew 21:17-28. ✠ 24:21: Dew 23:6. ✠ 24:22: Dew 23:26.

25 Ka Paulo ya nau-wahe pai mini ananina taina. Tauna naunau-wahe vivane tomotau nau-wawani dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, ka kadu nau-wawani ai heta yai dewa goyona iv-ito-potei, ka kadu vitana matana an' auyewa omomo. Ka tutana Pelikesa nau-wahe-nana nononi, matauta epei. Wayahina, Pelikesa ivona, "Akanai! Ana pata deina ataina tuta wayahina! Eni-tawaneai. Ka aituhi avi tuta memeanina wayahiua, ahone-havinem."

26 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Pelikesa nu-anuana Paulo ai vi-am kina na-vene a yavuha wayahina. Akaka tauna Paulo hone-havihavinei, e nui iaipupupu.

27 Ka Pelikesa yana dewa deina a itoava ponimana ainua iakwa wayahina. Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Posiusi Pesitusi omo, e tauna Pelikesa vi-nau-seani. Ka Pelikesa ya nuanua me Iudea tauna yana dewa in'-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tauna veimeyei Paulo manua yohona nihenina mamaei, eha ta-yavuha.

## 25

### *Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pesitusi Matana*

1 Ka Pesitusi omo meagai Sisarea a papani wayahina, ka auyewa aitonu nihenina mamaei. Iakwa, ivane Ierusalem wayahina.

2 Ka tanoi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu me Iudea yai ononotoi anani inau-hohona, ka Pesitusi matana Paulo ivitevitei.✧

---

✧ 25:2: Dew 24:1.

<sup>3</sup> Ka tau i Pesitusi wayahina iviama-bagibagi, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina wayahima, Paulo evi-tunei na-omo Ierusalem wayahina, e baina tauna ya vitana matana adewei, a?” Tau i vonavona deina, kate yai nuanua-hoina hivahivana mamaei. Avaha ivi-nua-hauhau, avi tuta Paulo vanevane etawana wayahina, akanai ina-nau-vi-anigi.✧

<sup>4</sup> Kate Pesitusi yai viamana vihahaiei, ivona, “Ataina Paulo meagai Sisarea mamaei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yauke ana-opu amavina tanoi.

<sup>5</sup> Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami nuanua yami tau eta-naonao tupwai uvi-nua-dadanei, uvi-tunei, e nui ana-opu, ka aituhu tauna ya dewa-goyona mamaei, akanai tanoi yaiami ai pata ivitevitei.” Ka me Iudea iawaehei deina.

<sup>6</sup> Ka avaha auyewa ai yau 8 o kadi 10 iakwa, Pesitusi iopu Sisarea wayahina. Ka mana navia, tauna vitana matana hone-hohoni, e ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini matana.

<sup>7</sup> Ka Paulo mimini, ka me Iudea-naia Ierusalem wayahina iopu imimini-vivinei, ka ivitevite-vainei, kate eha ai pata apa-goyogoyo-naia wayahia Paulo ya goyona isi-vin'-omane tunuhina.✧

<sup>8</sup> Iakwa, Paulo vi-putu tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota ipuipupuei, ivona, “Me Iudea, aka veimea eha ata-tana-bwege, ka Manua Vito-pota eha ata-vi-gawami, ka kadu SisaV ya veimea eha ata-tana-bwege.”

---

✧ 25:3: Dew 23:15. ✧ 25:7: Dew 24:5-6.

9 Ka Pesitusi ya nuanua me Iudea-naia tauna in<sup>l</sup>-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tauna dewa-dadana tau i yai viamana n<sup>l</sup>-awaehe. Wayahina, tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, en<sup>l</sup>-awaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia avi-nua-dadani?”

10 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ataina tuta yauke amimini Sisa<sup>V</sup> ya vitana matana wayahina. Baina nau-wawanim enau-yanahiu. Wamke avaha eanamaneu vivane eha aitam me Iudea ai veimea ata-tana-bwege.

11 Aituhu yauke yau dewa a nau-pata vivane yau aniga eveimeyei, akanai eveimeyei deina. Habuhabuka nau-wawanika dewa tunuhina kad-edewei. Kate aituhu vita-naia ivitavitau vivane vitupu, eha am pata taui nimaia eam-veneneyeu. Wayahina, ataina tuta wamke yam veimea habuhabuna avihahaiei, ka yau nuanua Sisa<sup>V</sup> ana heta<sup>a</sup> na-nau-yanahiu!”

12 Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, Pesitusi tauna ya tau nua-uya me Rom yai veimea wayahina honei, e tau i ainuai Paulo ya viamana wayahina iaipui-pupu. Ka avaha iaipupu iakwa, e Pesitusi ivona, “Wamke yam nuanua Sisa<sup>V</sup> na-nau-yanahim. Wayahina, avi-tunem en<sup>l</sup>-omo Sisa<sup>V</sup> wayahina. Akanai deina.”

### *Pesitusi Ka Kini Agiripa Ainua Iaipui-pupu*

---

<sup>a</sup> **25:11:** Paulo wayahina me Rom yai nuanua mamaei. Wayahina, aituhu tauna ya nuanua, ana pata Sisa matana mimini.

<sup>13</sup> Auyewa tupwai munia, KiniV Agiripa<sup>a</sup> ka awana ana wawa Berinike<sup>a</sup> nui Sisarea wayahina iomo. Ka tau i yai nuanua Pesitusi ina-nau-kaiwei.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tau i imamaei auyewa habuhabui Sisarea nihenina. Akaka Pesitusi KiniV Agiripa mataedei Paulo a vita-naia wayahina, ivona,

“Nonova aitam onoto ana wawa Paulo yohoyohonina baina mamaei, ka tutana Pelikesa ya veimea iakwa tauna eha onotona ta-yavuhi, kate awaehei manua yohona nihenina mamaei.✧

<sup>15</sup> Tutana yauke avane Ierusalem wayahina, me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu ononotoi anani Paulo ivitevitei, ka yai nuanua yan<sup>l</sup> aniga aveimeyei.

<sup>16</sup> Kate avonei, avona, ‘Itoai me Rom yama dewa eha yami nuanua taina deina. Aituhu aitam onoto a tau vita ivitevitei, akanai tauna nau-wawani tau i mataia vita-naia wayahi ipupu-tana-potei. Aituhu tauna ya goyona adune-vaniahei, akanai adewa-yaiyaiei. Kate eha ama pata adewa-yaiyai-kavokavovo.’

<sup>17</sup> Ka munia, tau i nui aopu baina, e mana navia vitana matana anau-hohoni, eha ata-vi-kiwada. Ka yauke yau tau paisewa

---

<sup>a</sup> **25:13:** Kini Agiripa taina vivane Erodi natuna, ka Agiripa me Iudea yai *kini*. Iuna *Sisa* avaha Agiripa awaehei me Iudea yai papani veimeyei. <sup>a</sup> **25:13:** Berinike vivane Agiripa

novuna, kate vavinena mani onoto mani onoto tavitavinei, kadu novuna tavinei deina. Wayahina, aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa awana Berinike nui”, vonana tunuhina, o kadi aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa novuna Berinike nui”, vonana kadue tunuhina. ✧ **25:14:** Dew 24:27.



aveimeyei Paulo iomanei mataua.

<sup>18</sup> Ka a tau vita-naia imimini, e ivi-putu ivitevitei, kate vita-naia eha ita-vin'-omo amai-nuanua deina. Vita-naia vivane tunina.

<sup>19</sup> Tau i yai tapanono ana heta wayahina ivi-vonavona, ka aitam aviani vin'-omo aitam onoto ana wava Iesu wayahina. Ka me Iudea ivonavona Iesu-nana avaha inusi, kate Paulo vonavona vivane ataina Iesu-nana yawawayaina akanai.

<sup>20</sup> Ka yauke ava-vinuvinuana anaunau-nene medeina dewaia anau-yanahi. Wayahina, Paulo avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, eawaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia wayahina avi-nua-dadani?’

<sup>21</sup> Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei. Tauna ya nuanua SisaV ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, yauke awaehei manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamaei a itoava wae avaniahei wayahina, e avi-tunei na-omo SisaV wayahina.”

<sup>22</sup> Ka KiniV Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, “Yauke kadu nuanuau onoto-nana yana ipupu anononi.”

Ka Pesitusi ivona, “O, ahiahina. Ma-putua ahonei na-omo, e wamke enononi akanai.”

### *Pesitusi Yana Vona Kini Agiripa Wayahina*

<sup>23</sup> Ka mana navia, dewa ananina idewei. Ka KiniV Agiripa ka Berinike ainuai ivaivana ananina, ka tutana vitana matana a bubuna-honota

nihenina inuinu, tau didigai isi-vin'-omanei to-motau idueyei, ka kadu tomotau na nua-opui iawaehei ainuai vivane tomotau anani. Kadu tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, ka kadu onotoi anani Sisarea wayahina nui inu, e habuhabui imanuenta. Ka Pesitusi veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini.

<sup>24</sup> Ka Pesitusi ivona,

“Wamke KiniV Agiripa, kadu itomi habuhabumi nui kanau-hohona, onoto taina udueyei! Me Iudea yai yoko habuhabuna onoto taina iapa-goyogoyoei, tau Ierusalema imamaei, ka kadu tau meagai taina wayahina imamaei. Ka tau habuhabui yai nuanua onoto taina yan' aniga aveimeyei.

<sup>25</sup> Ka tutana yauke avi-tanatanai, eha aitam ya goyona a nau-pata aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Kate munia tauna yau veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua SisaV ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, avaha avi-nua-dadani avi-tunei na-omo Rom wayahina, e Sisa na-nau-yanahi akanai.

<sup>26</sup> Kate eha at'-anamane-vidoha medeina Tauna Didigana Ananina<sup>a</sup> amataede onoto taina wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tuta avi-au-mini habuhabumi matamia, kadue wamke ananim KiniV Agiripa matama, iuna yau nuanua vitana matana taina wayahina an'-anamanei medeina aginumi SisaV wayahina.

<sup>27</sup> Iuna aituhu aitam onoto yohoyohonina avi-tunei na-omo SisaV wayahina, kate aituhu eha ana vita nui, apaina SisaV nuanua

<sup>a</sup> **25:26:** Pesitusi vonavona Sisa wayahina, e me Rom kadu ivi-wahani *Tauna Didigana Ananina*.

avi-kwavakwava ananina.”

## 26

### *Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Agiripa Matana*

<sup>1</sup> Ka KiniV Agiripa Paulo vonei, ivona, “Aituhu nuanuam, akanai taum yam ipupu-tana-pota evi-putui.” Wayahina, Paulo nimana si-nai, ka ya ipupu-tana-pota vi-putui, ivona,

<sup>2</sup> “KiniV Agiripa, ataina tuta adewa-haiawa au pata yau ipupu-tana-pota taina matama adedewei, iuna me Iudea ivitavitau ananina, eha bigana.

<sup>3</sup> Ka kadu adewa-haiawa iuna avaha anamanem wamke me Iudea yaka dewa eanamane-yehai, kadu aviani wayahina kavito-patapata avaha eanamanei. Wayahina, aviamem yau vona taina enononi ahiahina, e epotapotau a itoava vona taina anau-yehai wayahina akanai.

<sup>4</sup> Me Iudea ivitavitau, kate tau i avaha ianamaneru, kadu yau dewa avaha ianamanei. Tau i yau dewa tutana yauke tupunai yau tupua a papani wayahina amamaei ianamanei, ka kadu munia yau dewa tutana yauke Ierusalem nihenina amamaei ianamanei aita-moata deina.

<sup>5</sup> Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenina ianamaneru, ka aituhu nuanuai, tau i ai pata imataedam, yauke yawaiu aveimeyei tunutunuhina. Iuna yauke aitam Parisi, ka Parisi ai veimea habuhabui avi-muni-waiwaiei. Ika,

kadu ai veimea kikitui habuhabui avi-ateteyei tunuhina.✠

<sup>6</sup> Kate ataina tuta au vita avaniahe iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba aitam avitumahanei. Nonova Yaubada yaka tupua-nenenehi vona-dabadaba-nana venei.✠

<sup>7</sup> Ka me Iudea yaka dede ai yau 12 yai nuanua vona-dabadaba-nana a tunutunuha na-omo. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Iudea Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Wamke Agiripa Ahihi-vainem! Vona ahiahina, me Iudea ivitavitau yauke yau vitumahana wayahina!

<sup>8</sup> Yaiiau, habuhabumi aitam vi-tanai avi-tanaيمي taina. Medeina unuanua Yaubada ihanuana ka eha ana pata tomotau na-si-vi-mini-havine anigea?

<sup>9</sup> Nonova avitumahanei nau-wawaniu Iesu, onoto Nasareta, anau-haviei, ka kadu nonova aviani vin'-omo tauna ana wava na-si-nai anau-haviei aitamoata deinake.✠

<sup>10</sup> Ka nonova adedewei deinake meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai iawaeheu, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina abouni. Ka tutana yai vitana matana wayahina aniga ivaniahe, yauke dewana awaehei ahiahina ana noe.

<sup>11</sup> Ka tuta tuta yauke ani-keyekeyeu manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, iuna Iesu a tau vitumahana adewa-yaiyaiei. Kadu adewa-dadani inahe avenevenei, e tau anau-vi-nehanehai yai vitumahana imana-giboi, kadue ivo-haini deina. Ka yauke manimaniniu.

---

✠ 26:5: Pili 3:5-6. ✠ 26:6: Dew 23:6; 28:20. ✠ 26:9: Dew 8:3.

Eha akanai Ierusalem ana heta nihenina adedewei deina, kate yauke aneine papani tunina tunina wayahia, kadu tanoi adewa-yaiyaiei aitamoata deina.

<sup>12</sup> Ka aitam tuta aopuopu meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e paisewana apaisewei tanoi. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaeheu adedewei, kadue iveimeyeu adedewei deina.

<sup>13</sup> Ka KiniV Agiripa, Ahihi-vainem, auyewana pouna auyewana wayahina etawana avenavenau, e maheta wahuma wayahina vin'-omo, ka tapatapa, babau maheina tapa-tawanei, ka yauke yaiau nui tapa-viviniai.

<sup>14</sup> Ka habuhabuai tanopia apeu, ka yauke aitam movi anononi me Ebereu movia vonevoneu, ivona, 'Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu? Wamke yam dewa taina wayahina evunuvunum, aitam bulumakauV ana heta vunuvunui tutana ipa gamgamna tutui aena wayahina deina.'

<sup>15</sup> Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, 'Kauvea, taum koiaka?'

Ka tauna voneu, ivona, 'Yauke au wava Iesu, ka taua evitavitau, enau-havieu!

<sup>16</sup> Wayahina, emini, enononi. Asi-vin'-omaneu edueyeu, iuna ataina tuta ahonem evi-tau paisewa wayahiu, kadu evi-tau hae wayahiu. Ka apaina, aviani asi-vin'-omanei aviwavenem, wamke nau-wawanim dewaia ehaehaeyei tomotau wayahia deina.

<sup>17</sup> Ka aituhu yam tomotau me Iudea, o aituhu tau eha me Iudea idewa-dadani ivunum, yauke ana-ito-yavuhim. Ika, avi-tunem ena-ne tau eha

me Iudea wayahia.

<sup>18</sup> Ka yam paisewa tau i wayahi vivane enau-nau-wahei, evo-vi-mahetei, e tau i matai ewaei, e tau i yai nuanua ivo-vinei, e novanovana a papani ini-tawanei, ka maheta a papani ina-nui. Ka kadu yau nuanua tau i Satana ya bagibagi ivihahaiei, ka Yaubada ya bagibagi iawaehei. Ka aituhu inua-vinana deina, Yaubada yai goyona na-nua-piahi, e tau i habuhabui tanopi a tomotau wayahia ivitumahaneu abou-keyei vivane yau yoko.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Wayahina, Kini V Agiripa, avona tunuhina wayahima, yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kate Iesu yana vona yau dune nihenina avi-ateteyei ana noe.

<sup>20</sup> E avi-putu anaunau-wahe, naona me Damasikusi wayahia, v'-inuana me Ierusalem wayahia, v'-itonuna tau i papani Iudea nihenina imamaei wayahia, kadue munia tau i eha me Iudea wayahia deina. E anaunau-wahei vivane yai goyona wayahia inua-vinana, e Yaubada wayahina in'-omo. Kadu anaunau-wahei tau i nau-wawani yawai vidoha kadueyi, e kan'-anamanei deina yai nua-vinana eha vitupu, kate nua-vinana tunutunuhina.

<sup>21</sup> Ka me Iudea Manua Vito-pota nihenina ipoy'-aviniu, e idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Iuna avaha yau dewaia vaneana inononi.

<sup>22</sup> Kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ivaiteu. Wayahina, ataina tuta baina amimini, ka habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi, taumi ami wava kikituna, ka kadu taumi ami

☆ **26:18:** Isa 42:16; Epe 2:2; Kol 1:13.

wawa ananina, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi. Ka yau nau-wahe taina tau apa-taputapu nonova iginumi aitamoata deina, kadu Mosese yan' apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.

<sup>23</sup> Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina iapa-taputapu vivane tauna nau-wawani na-inahe, n'-aniga, e munia na-mini-havine anigea. Ka tauna habuhabuka eta-naoeke mini-havine wayahina. Ka ya mini-havine munia, tauna vi-maheta tau i ya tomotau me Iudea wayahia, kadue tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei deina.”☆

<sup>24</sup> Ka Paulo ipuipupu-tana-pota deinake, ka Pesitusi ya vonana tana-honoi, e movina bagibagina wayahina ivona, “Paulo, avaha evi-nau-wana! Yam nua-uya ani-vainena avaha vo-vi-kwavakwavam!”

<sup>25</sup> Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Pesitusi, wamke Ahihi-vainem, kate eha ata-vi-nau-wana. Yauke yau vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kavitumahanei ana noe.

<sup>26</sup> KiniV Agiripa avaha dewaia nononi, ka tauna avaha vaneana anamanei. Wayahina, tauna avi-tanaiei dewaia wayahia. Iuna avaha avitumahana, nonova, tutana dewaia ivin'-omo, tauna nononi ka anamanei. Iuna dewaia eha dewa hivahivai.

<sup>27</sup> KiniV Agiripa, wamke medeina? Tau apa-taputapu evitumahanei, a? Yauke avaha anamanem evitumahanei.”

---

☆ **26:23:** Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20.

28 Wayahina, KiniV Agiripa Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Wamke enuanua aituhu tuta kutakutana wayahina enaunau-waheu, ataina tuta akanai avi-Kirisitiani, a?”

29 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu anaunau-wahe tuta kutakutana wayahina, o kadi tuta mamananina wayahina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Kate yauke yau viama Yaubada wayahina mamaei. Ahidehidei, e tauna n'-awaehem kadu n'-awaehemi habuhabumi tuta ataina moviu wayahina uvanevaneneha, apaina uvitumahana aitamoata yauke deina. Yau nua-vita aitamoata ana heta mamaei, vivane uyohoniu manawa kainumu taina wayahina.”

30 Ka Paulo ya vonana nau-yehai, ka KiniV Agiripa, ka Berinike, ka tau i nui imanuenta imini, ka tau veimea Pesitusi kadu mini.

31 Ka bubuna-honota-nana ini-tawanei, e ini-awana. Ka aitamoata aitamoata ivi-vonavona, ka iawaehei aitamoata, ivona, “Onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa a nau-pata aniga, o manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamae.”

32 Ka KiniV Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke tauna enau-yanahi, ataina am pata eyavuhi. Kate tauna yam veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua SisaV na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina tuta eha aka pata kayavuhi. Iuna itomi me Rom yami veimea dewana veimeyeka. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani Sisa tepana dueyei.”



*Paulo Yohoyohonina Vi-naya Omo Meagai Rom Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka munia, tau veimea-nana aitam wae vaniahei yama<sup>a</sup> nae papani Itali<sup>a</sup> wayahina. Ka tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam ana wawa Iuliusi honei, e Paulo kadu mani tomotau yohoyohoni tupwai nui vene-tamanei, e tauna na-dune-vi-anai. Ka Iuliusi vivane Sisa<sup>V</sup> ana heta ya tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam.

<sup>2</sup> Ka wae-nana me Adiramitium yai wa' aitam. Ka itoai agenu, ka wae-nana a venau mosikuna na-nu papani Asia taniana meagaina wayahia. Ka aitam onoto ana wawa Arisitakusi, me Masedonia, ya meagai Tesalonika wayahina, itoai nui asi-nata.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka mana navia, meagai Sidoni wayahina aduduna. Ka Iuliusi Paulo dewa-bigebigei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo awaehei yaiana tanoi na-nau-vi-taui, ka aviani tauna vi-kutakuta in'-am-venena-kavovoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ka Sidoni ani-tawanei asi-nata, e bonabona Sipirusi akeniaia ani-tawanei, iuna yahina mavi-mavineai.

<sup>5</sup> Ka asi-nata, e papani Silisia ka Pampilia ateiaia ani-tawanei, aomo meagai Mira wayahina papani Lisia nihenina, e aduduna.

<sup>6</sup> Ka tau eta-naonao-nana me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam vaniahei vivane omomo papani

---

<sup>a</sup> **27:1:** Upwa taina nihenina Luke vona itoai tomani-havine. Wayahina, kanamanei ahiahina, tauna Paulo nui iomomo meagai ani-vainena Rom wayahina. <sup>a</sup> **27:1:** Papani Itali aina Sisa ya papani, ka meagai Rom papani Itali nihenina mamaei. ✧ **27:2:** Dew 19:29.

Itali wayahina. Wayahina, tauna veimeyeyai agenu.

<sup>7</sup> Ka yama venau ivita auyewa habuhabuna nihenina, ka mai-nuai meagai Kinidusi nepena avi-kiwada-vaine, iuna yahina tutu-poteai. Wayahina, avenau-vinei, ka bonabona Kirete ateiaia avaniahei, Salimone nepena.

<sup>8</sup> Ka tania nepena avenau-dadani ivita, ka mai-nuai meagai aitam wayahina aomo, ana wawa Awa-navu Gomagomanina, meagai Lasea nepena.

<sup>9</sup> Ka avaha tuta mamanaina iakwa, ka kadue si-nata ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka yahina man-imaninina ana tuta avaha vi-putu. Wayahina, Paulo nau-vi-avini, ivona,

<sup>10</sup> “Yaiiau, venau taina adueyeyi goyo-vainena. Aituhu kaomomo, vona ahiahina, vitana ananina kavaniahei vi-totohata wayahina, ka kadu wae wayahina, ka kadu itoka kagavivina deina.”

<sup>11</sup> Kate tau muniauta ka tau vi-wae yai nu-anua aomomo, e ivonavona deina. Ka tau eta-naonao-nana tau i yai vona nononi, ka Paulo ya vonana vihahaiei.

<sup>12</sup> Ka awa-navu-nana nihenina eha ama pata amamae kwadudu ana tuta nihenina. Wayahina, tau vi-ata aitamoata aitamoata yai vi-nua-dadana inau-tamoia, e ivi-nua-dadani meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e yai nua-vaniaha nui idewa-dadani awa-navu ahiahina ana wawa Poenikisi ivaniahei. Tau i yai nu-anua Poenikisi nihenina amamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa wayahina. Awa-navu-nana bonabona ana wawa Kirete wayahina mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina kadunedune yavanatea,

kadue kadunedune aunupua.

*Wedinia Ananina Hawana Wayahina*

<sup>13</sup> Ka avaha aunupu kikituna vi-putu hunahuna, e wae a tau paisewa inuanua yahunana akanai Poenikisi aubo-tamane. Akaka nomu itaini ivane, ka Kirete nepena tania asi-nata aomomo.

<sup>14</sup> Kate tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e yahina tunina ivi-wahani Eurakulo vin'-omo. Ka yahunana vivane wedinia ananina, ka hunahuna bonabona a papani wayahina.

<sup>15</sup> Ka yahunana ananina, ka eha ama pata ata-vine yahina matana, ka eha ama pata Poenikisi ata-vaniahe. Akaka awaehei hunahuna, ka anunueai deina.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bonabona kikituna ana wava Kauda upuna avenau, ka wae a tau paisewa ibebewa ani-vainena, wae a pai tana-iwaha itaini ivane.

<sup>17</sup> Iakwa, manawa iepei, e wae itawatawani, ka nomu iopuei, e wedinia iawaehei mai-nuai iveiveai. Iuna imatamatauta apaina Siritisi nene magamata wayahina na-tuna na-pwata. Wayahina, naya ibunia ka anunueai.

<sup>18</sup> Ka auyewana wayahina wedinia ananina wae nau-vinevinei. Wayahina, mana navia, wae a vi-totoha ivitua-yavunei iopu hawana.

<sup>19</sup> Ka wedinia an' auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina, taui nimaia wae a gugua ivitua-yavunei.

<sup>20</sup> Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina wedinia-nana hunahuna ananina. Ka auyewa-naia nihenia eha ama pata babau adueye, kadu ioyoma-naia nihenia wadima eha ata-dueye deina. Ka habuhabuai avaha anuanua

aitamoata agavivina. Yama nua-vaniaha yama vidoha wayahina avo-haini.

<sup>21</sup> Ka wae a tau paisewa itoha-vi-anai, ka tuta bana mamanaina wayahina eha it'-amam. Ka Paulo mataia mini, ka ivona,

“Yaiau, aviani nonova amai-vonemi avaha vin'-omoi. Itomi nau-wawanimi nonova moviu uta-nononi, kate eha yami nuanua. Avonemi aituhu bonabona Kirete kani-tawanei, akanai goyona kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina ami aga ananina uvaniahei aitamoata deina.

<sup>22</sup> Kate ataina tuta yauke apa-taputapuemi, e avo-vi-vatumi. Iuna munia, eha aitam koiaka wayahikaia n'-aniga vita taina wayahina. Kate wedinia wae taina ana heta vita-vovoni.

<sup>23</sup> Navinavi ioyoma wayahina Yaubada tauna yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahiua. Ka Yaubada-nana vivane yau Yaubada kadu au tau veimea. Ka anelose-nana omo, nepeua mini,

<sup>24</sup> e voneu, ivona, ‘Paulo, eha ematauta. Wamke nau-wawanim SisaV matana emini, e tauna nau-wawani na-nau-yanahim. Ka Yaubada am-venena awawaehina ananina awaehem. Iuna munia, eha aitam koiaka tau habuhabui nui uvi-ata wayahia n'-aniga.’<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Wayahina, yaiau, avonemi un'-ate-vatu ahiahina. Iuna yauke avitumahanei dewaia taina in'-omo Yaubada mataedau aitamoata deinake.

<sup>26</sup> Kate nau-wawanika bonabona aitam wayahina kana-tuna.”<sup>✧</sup>

### *Wae Tutu-bwege Kadu Gavivina*

✧ 27:24: Dew 23:11. ✧ 27:26: Dew 28:1.

<sup>27</sup> Ka wedinia-nana hunahuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia. Ka ioyoma vi-14-na vin'-omo, ka Hawana Adiria wayahina anunueai. Ka ioyomana pouna wae a tau paisewa tupwai iayaune avaha tanopi nepena aomo.

<sup>28</sup> Wayahina, manawa mamananaina iepei ione-dadani vivane hawana a vi-manamana ivaniahei. Ka naona a vi-manamana ai yau 40 mitaV ivaniahei. Ka tuta kikituna iakwa ione-dadana-havinei, e a vi-manamana ai yau 30 mitaV ivaniahei.

<sup>29</sup> Akaka imatamatauta, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina aitam hanu ananina wae na-tutu-bwegei. Akanai ka, nomu na nau-punina ionei wae munina wayahina, ka iviama ka ipotapota mana na-mahete.

<sup>30</sup> Ka wae a tau paisewa yai viam-nonona inau-vevewanei. Ivoneai nomu tupwai ibouni wae mutuna wayahina. Akaka ivi-putu wae a pai tana-iwaha iopuei hawana, e ina-novo-dadana.

<sup>31</sup> Kate Paulo, avaha yai dewa dueyei, tau eta-naonao-nana, ka kadu tauna ya tau nau-havia wayahia ivona, "Aituhu onotoi taina wae ini-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata ito-yavuha uvaniahe, kate yawaimi ina-iakwa."

<sup>32</sup> Akanai ka, tau nau-havia-naia wae a pai tana-iwaha a manawa iaupwei, e ipeu anuei.

<sup>33</sup> Ka mata-hamwahamwanina Paulo habuhabui vonei, ivona, "Yaiiau, habuhabumi nau-wawanimi un'-am, iuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia uainahe, utoha-vi-anai, udewa-didiguna. Wayahina, ininimi ihanua ananina.

<sup>34</sup> Ataina avonemi, nau-wawanimi un'-am, e yavuha uvaniahei deina. Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia inahe uvaniahe.”

<sup>35</sup> Ka ya vonana iakwa, e paluaa epei, ka yoko habuhabui mataia nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, akaka gibui, e vi-putu iam.

<sup>36</sup> Ka habuhabui iate-vatu, e nuai vidoha, e paluaa kadu iamam.

<sup>37</sup> Ka habuhabuai tau vi-ata ama yau vivane 276.

<sup>38</sup> Ka avaha iam-iaua, akaka witiV utuna ione-yavunei vivane wae ivo-vi-meani deina.

<sup>39</sup> Ka avaha mana navia, idune-dadani, kate tania tanoi eha it'-anamane. Ka aitam awa-navu nihenina idueyei, ka tania magamagama. Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-nua-dadani aituhu ana pata, wae ina-tuna tania-nana wayahina.

<sup>40</sup> Akaka wae ana nomu iyavuhi-neiei, hawana nihenina ini-tawanei, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina weyaisi a manawa iyavuhi. Ka naya naona itaini isi-nai ivane yahina wayahina, ka tania ivenau-dadani.

<sup>41</sup> Kate wae mutuna ivane nene wayahina ka toyoa. Ka nupunina ipuna ivi-putu itutu-bwegebwegei.

<sup>42</sup> Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai nuanua tau yohoyohoni imamaei aitamoata aitamoata inau-vi-anigi-neiei. Iuna inuanua apaina kadi tupwai wayahia ihuna-tubetube ina-novo.

<sup>43</sup> Kate tau eta-naonao-nana nuanuana Paulo na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, ya tau nau-havia yai nuanuana vito-potei, ka tau yohoyohoni imamaei veimeyei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaiuia

wayahimia ami pata utubetube, akanai uni-ubaubau utubetube uvanevane ayayana.”

<sup>44</sup> Ka tau i eha ai pata itubetube, tupwai wayahia ai wayahina ihuna-tubetube, ka tupwai wayahia wae hutana wayahina ipoy'-avini ihuna-tubetube. Ka habuhabuai ayayana avaniahe i ahiahina deinake. Eha aitam koiaka wayahia ta-gavivina.

## 28

### *Bonabona Malita Wayahina*

<sup>1</sup> Ka habuhabuai avaha tania avaniahe i ahiahina, anononi bonabona-nana ana wava Malita.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bonabonana a tau ma' idewa-bigebigeai ananina, ka ai ipoui, ka habuhabuai ihoneai avivi-vana, iuna wei atuatauna, ka akwadudu.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ka Paulo kadu ai kwakwei, ai-nana ihuna, ka ai wayahina vi-aia. Ka avaha nau-genanava, mwata honahonana vin'-omo, ka Paulo nimana hovei. <sup>4</sup> Ka tau ma' bonabonana Paulo nimana mwata kwaikwaioyo idueyei, e ivi-putu matataui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Tauna wedinia wayahina inovu akanai, kate ataina ya goyona a nau-pata tunutunuhina vaniahe i, ka yan' aniga omomo.”

<sup>5</sup> Ka Paulo mwatana nau-voi-onei ai ananata nihenina, ka viha eha ta-vi-pae, akanai mamaei.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ka tau ma' tanoi idune-vi-anai, iuna inuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e ininina nononei, o kadi yan' aniga vin'-omo-kwayavoni idueye. Kate tuta mamanaina nihenina

ipotapota-wayohe. Akaka inua-vinana, e ivi-putu ivonavona, “Tauna aitam yaubada.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ka bonabonana a tau veimea ananina ana wava Pubiliusi, ka tanopi ananina veimeyei papani-nana wayahina. Ka tauna omo wayahiaia, e nau-kaiweai ananina. Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia vi-anianiai, e yama pai dauva vo-vi-aiaia, e yama ma' ahiahina veneveneai deina.

<sup>8</sup> Ka tauna amana manua daudauva kwanakwanahina, ka a kwanaha nau-genanava kadu madina neine. Ka Paulo nau-vi-tau, e tauna Pubiliusi amana wayahina viama Yaubada wayahina, e nimana boui ininina wayahina, e vo-vi-aiaiei.

<sup>9</sup> Ka tutana dewana vaneana inononi, tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui bonabonana wayahina iomo, e Paulo habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.

<sup>10</sup> Wayahina, tutana itoai ani-tawanei, am-venena-kavovo habuhabuna iveneai, e yama tuta vi-ata ama ma' ama pata itotohi.

### *Meagai Rom Avaniahei*

<sup>11</sup> Ka bonabonana wayahina amamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Ka me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam tanoi kadu mamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta iakwa wayahina. Ka wae-nana bodai ginuginumina a mayamayau vivane yaubada natu-yuayua, aitam ana wava Kasitori ka vaneina ana wava Polukisi.<sup>a</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **28:6:** Dew 14:11.    **a 28:11:** Me Girisi ka me Rom yai vitumahana tutuaina, natu-yuayua tanoi vivane yaubada. Iuna yai viviwava mamaei. Kadu ivitumahanei tuta tuta ainuai tau vi-ata hawana iaivaitei.



<sup>12</sup> Ka asi-nata aomo meagai Sirakuse wayahina, aduduna, ka amamaei auyewa aitonu nihenia.

<sup>13</sup> Ka Sirakuse ani-tawanei, asi-nata aomo meagai Regium wayahina. Ka mana navia aunupu vi-putu hunahuna, e asi-nata-havine, ka kadu aitam auyewa iakwa, e aomo meagai Puteoli wayahina.

<sup>14</sup> Ka tanoi wayahina tupwai tau ekalesia avaniahai, ka ihoneai aomo yai manua, ka tau nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka wiki-nana iakwa, aeia aomo Rom wayahina.

<sup>15</sup> Ka yama nae vaneana eta-naoeai. Wayahina, tau vitumahana tupwai Rom wayahina yai nu-anua inau-vi-tauai etawana wayahina. Akaka iomo a itoava meagai ainua ivaniahei wayahina. Aitam ana wava Apiusi Yai Maketi, ka aitam ana wava Manua Pai Nim Aitonu. Ka tutana avenavenau, Paulo tomotau dueyei, e ate-vatu kadu Yaubada nau-kaiwei.

<sup>16</sup> Ka meagai Rom avaniahei, ka tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo awaehei tauna ana heta aitam manua nihenina mamaei, ka tauna tau nau-havia aitam veimeyei Paulo na-dune-vi-anai.

### *Paulo Tauna Ya Nau-wahe Rom Nihenina*

<sup>17</sup> Ka auyewa aitonu iakwa, e Paulo me Iudea ai tau veimea hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, yauke eha aitam goyona ata-dewe yaka tomotau wayahia, ka kadu eha yaka dewa tutuaina ata-tana-bwege. Kate me Iudea Ierusalem wayahina ipoy<sup>1</sup>-aviniu, e taua me Rom iam-veneneyeu. Ka tau manua yohona nihenina ibou amamaei.

18 Ka me Rom avaha ivi-tanatanaieu, tau i yai nuanua iyavuhui. Iuna eha aitam yau dewa goyona a nau-pata aniga ata-vaniahe.✧

19 Kate tutana me Iudea vi-nua-dadanana ivihahaiei, yauke nau-wawaniu SisaV ana wava atomani, e tauna ana heta na-nau-yanahiu. Iuna eha yau nuanua yau yoko me Iudea avitavitai, kate yau nuanua ayavuha ahiahina deina.✧

20 Wayahina, ataina tuta ahone-hohonimi adueyemi, kanau-basekwa. Manawa kainumu taina wayahina yohoyohoniu amamaei, iuna aviani itoka me Isiraeli yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotepotei avitumahanei akanai.”✧

21 Ka tau Paulo ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam leta papani Iudea wayahina ata-vaniahe yam vitana matana wayahina. Kadu vavaneika tupwai avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia am wava ita-tomani.

22 Kate itoai nuanuai yam vitumahana taina enaunau-waheai anononi. Iuna ana heta anononi, me Iudea papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yoko-nana ivi-wahani KirisitianiV iapa-goyogoyoei.”✧

23 Wayahina, me Iudea-naia ivi-nua-dadani kadu aitam auyewa wayahina Paulo nui inau-hohona. Ka auyewana wayahina tau ai yau nata, e inau-hohona Paulo ya manua nihenina. Ka tauna mana-putua vi-putu Yaubada ya pai veimea naunau-waheyei, ka kadu vo-vi-mahetei a itoava babau ionu wayahina. Ka tauna

---

✧ **28:18:** Dew 26:31. ✧ **28:19:** Dew 25:11. ✧ **28:20:** Dew 26:6-7.

✧ **28:22:** Dew 24:14.

Mosese ya veimea, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma naunau-waheyeyi, e dewa-dadani nuai n'-am-hau i inua-vinana, e Iesu ivitumahane i deina.

<sup>24</sup> Ka tupwai wayahia ya nau-wahena iawaehei ivitumahane i, ka tupwai ivihahaiei, eha yai nu-anua.

<sup>25</sup> Ka tau i matataui itana-vewani, e manua-nana ini-tawane i. Iuna Paulo ya nau-wahe a pai mini pai nau-yehata ivona,

“Nonova Nuana Ahihinata yana vona yami tupua-nenenehi wayahi tau apa-taputapu Isaia vone i, ivona,

<sup>26</sup> ‘En'-omo tomotau taina wayahia,  
e ena-vona wayahia,

“Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha,  
kate nuami eha n'-am-hauhau,  
kadu tuta tuta udunedune,  
kate eha ami pata un'-anamane.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Ena-vona deina,  
iuna tomotau taina ununui toyoina,

ka kadu inononi-wayohe,  
ka kadu matai avaha igudui.

Aituhu mataia idunedune,  
o aituhu tanihaia inononi,  
o aituhu nuai n'-am-hau i,  
akanai inua-vinana,  
ka avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha-vavaha.’

<sup>28</sup> Wayahina, ataina tuta avonemi Yaubada tauna Vaneana Ahiahina ito-yavuha wayahina

<sup>☆</sup> **28:26:** Isa 6:9, 10; Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5.

avaha vi-tunei omo tau i eha me Iudea wayahia.  
Iuna tau inononi, kadu tau ivitumahanei.”

[<sup>29</sup> Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea-naia  
ivi-putu ivito-patapata matataui.]<sup>a</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ka Paulo aitam manua vi-maiei, ka poni-  
mana ainua nihenina manua-nana mamaei. Ka  
aituhu aviyaivia iomo inau-vi-tau, akanai tauna  
nau-kaiwei.

<sup>31</sup> Ka tauna naunau-wahe vuvunaha ka  
panina, ka eha aitam koiaka ya nau-wahe  
ta-vito-pote. Ka tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea  
naunau-waheyeyi, kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau  
Ito-yavuha wayahina viwavenei deina.

Ana pata deina.

*Yauke Luke*

---

<sup>a</sup> **28:29:** Iginuma tutuaina nihenina eha mataina 29  
kata-vaniahe.

**Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia**  
**The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minaveha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-04-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b67aeef-7e9d-566a-9ff5-cb22ab7e2ea4